Studies of the Resistance Vasculature

Thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Leicester

by

Pamela AC Watt Department of Vascular Medicine University of Leicester

December 1997

UMI Number: U116007

All rights reserved

INFORMATION TO ALL USERS

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.



UMI U116007 Published by ProQuest LLC 2013. Copyright in the Dissertation held by the Author. Microform Edition © ProQuest LLC. All rights reserved. This work is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code.



ProQuest LLC 789 East Eisenhower Parkway P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1346

DEDICATION

I dedicate this work to my late father,

Mr J Kennedy Watt

BSc, ChM MB, FRCS (Lon), FRCSGLAS.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am greatly indebted to Professor Herbert Thurston for his continuing support over the years and without whose advice and faith I would not have completed this thesis.

I would like to thank the staff of the Department of Vascular Medicine for their assistance, the staff of Biomedical Services Unit for their care of the animals and the Department of Surgery for their help in obtaining samples from patients.

Finally, I would like to acknowledge the British Heart Foundation for financial support.

CONTENTS

Acknowledgments

Page No

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

1.1. Historical Review	1	
1.2. Peripheral Vascular Resistance		
1.2.1. What are resistance arteries?	5	
1.2.2. Resistance artery structure	6	
1.2.3 Haemodynamics of blood flow through resistance arteries	8	
1.2.4. Poiseuilles formula	8	
1.2.5. Control of the systemic circulation	10	
1.2.6. Vascular smooth muscle contraction	11	
1.2.7. Local mechanisms	13	
1.3. Systemic Mechanisms	16	
1.3.1. Sympathetic nervous system	16	
1.3.2. Adrenergic receptors	19	
1.3.3. Cholinergic receptors	20	
1.4. Renin Angiotensin System	21	
1.4.1. Components of the renin angiotensin system	22	
1.4.2. Renin	22	
1.4.3. Renin substrate	23	
1.4.4. Angiotensin converting enzyme	23	
1.4.5. Angiotensin I	24	
1.4.6. Angiotensin II	25	
1.4.7. Actions of angiotensin II	26	
1.4.8. Extrarenal renin angiotensin system	29	
1.4.9. Vasopressin	31	
1.4.10. Kallikrein kinin system	31	
1.5. Prostaglandins	32	

1.6. The Endothelium		36
1.6.1. Endothelial derived relaxing factor		37
1.6.2. Endothelial derived contracting factors	43	
1.7. Hypertension		44
1.7.1. Total peripheral resistance and vascular changes		
in hypertension		46
1.7.2. Importance of transmural pressure		52
1.7.3. Cardiac effects of hypertension	52	
1.7.4. Additional regulatory factors		52
1.7.5. Importance of neural and humoral influences		54
1.7.6. Functional changes in the vasculature		54
1.7.7. Blood pressure maintenance		59
1.8. Aims of the Experimental Studies		60

CHAPTER 2 MATERIALS and METHODS

2.1. Animal Models of Hypertension		61
2.1.1. Spontaneously hypertensive rat	61	
2.1.2. Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension		61
2.2. Indirect Measurement of Systolic Blood Pressure		62
2.3. Assessment of Cardiac Hypertrophy		63
2.4. Preparation of Tissues		63
2.5. Techniques for Studying Resistance Arteries		64
2.5.1. Mulvany / Halpern myograph		65
2.5.2. Vessel morphology		68
2.5.3. Determination of normalised lumen diameter		69
2.6. Assessment of Vascular Contractility		73
2.7. Assessment of Endothelial Function		74
2.8. Solutions and Drugs		74
2.9. Expression of Results and Statistical Analysis		75

CHAPTER 3 RESISTANCE ARTERY FUNCTION IN GENETIC HYPERTENSION: ALTERATIONS IN ENDOTHELIAL DEPENDENT RELAXATION

3.1. Introduction

3.2. Methods	78
3.3. Protocol	79
3.4. Results	80
3.4.1. Physical characteristics	80
3.4.2. Vessel morphology	80
3.4.3. Contraction studies	81
3.4.4. Relaxation studies	82
3.5. Discussion	101
3.6. Conclusions	

CHAPTER 4 ABNORMAL ENDOTHELIAL FACTOR IN HYPERTENSION: RELEASE OF CONTRACTING FACTORS

4.1. Introduction	108
4.2. Method and Protocol	109
4.3. Results	109
4.3.1. Vessel morphology	109
4.3.2. Contraction studies	111
4.3.3. Relaxation studies	111
4.4. Discussion	119
4.5. Effects of Thromboxane A ₂ Blockade	120
4.6. Introduction	120
4.7. Method and Protocol	121
4.8. Results	121
4.9. Effects of SQ29548 on Acetylcholine Relaxation in the SHR and	
WKY Mesenteric Resistance Vessels	124
4.10. Method and Protocol	124
4.11. Results	125
4.12. Effects of Dazmegrel on the Acetylcholine Relaxation in the	
SHR and WKY Mesenteric Resistance Vessels	135
4.13. Introduction	135
4.14. Method and Protocol	135
4.15. Results	136
4.16 Discussion	145
4.17. Conclusions	148

CHAPTER 5 GOLDBLATT TWO KIDNEY ONE CLIP HYPERTENSION STUDIES IN THE ACUTE AND CHRONIC PHASES

5.1. Introduction	149
5.1.1. Goldblatt hypertension	150
5.1.2. Haemodynamic measurements	151
5.2. Methods	153
5.2.1. Induction of hypertension	153
5.2.2. Measurement of blood pressure	154
5.3. Protocol	154
5.4. Results - Acute Hypertension	156
5.4.1. Physical characteristics	156
5.4.2. Vessel morphology	156
5.4.3. Contraction studies	157
5.4.4. Relaxation studies	158
5.5. Results - Chronic Hypertension	159
5.5.1. Physical characteristics	159
5.5.2. Vessel morphology	159
5.5.3. Contraction studies	160
5.5.4. Relaxation studies	161
5.6. Discussion	174
5.7. Conclusions	178

CHAPTER 6 SURGICAL REVERSAL OF GOLDBLATT TWO KIDNEY ONE CLIP HYPERTENSION

6.1. Introduction	179
6.2. Methods	184
6.2.1. Induction of hypertension	184
6.2.2. Reversal of hypertension	184
6.3. Protocol	184
6.4. Results	186
6.4.1. Physical characteristics	186
6.4.2. Vessel morphology	187
6.4.3. Contraction studies	187

6.4.4. Relaxation studies	189
6.5. Discussion	204
6.6. Conclusions	208

CHAPTER 7 STUDIES WITH THE PEPTIDE ENDOTHELIN-1

7.1. Introduction	210
7.2. General Methods	212
7.2.1. Preparation of human tissue	212
7.3. Comparison of the Contractile Response to Noradrenaline	
and Endothelin-1	213
7.3.1. Results	213
7.4. Effects of Calcium Channel Blockade with Nicardipine	215
7.4.1. Results	215
7.5. Depletion of Vascular Calcium Stores	217
7.5.1. Results	217
7.6. Effects of Intracellular Calcium Depletion and Protein	
Kinase C Inhibition	219
7.6.2. Protocol	219
7.6.3. Results	221
7.7. Discussion	227
7.8. Conclusions	229
CHAPTER 8 CONCLUSIONS	231
ADDENIDIV A	225
	233 226
APPENDIA B	230

237

REFERENCES

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

1.1. HISTORICAL REVIEW

The recognition that a contracting heart created a pressure to drive blood through the arterial tree emerged with brilliant proof by William Harvey (1628) of the continuous circulation of blood within a closed system. A hundred years later, the Reverend Stephen Hales (1736) published his studies of blood pressure measurement in the horse and other animals. He cannulated the crural artery of the horse with a short brass tube connected to a long glass tube. On releasing the ligature, blood rose up the tube to a height of over nine feet. Hales also examined the dynamic of fluid flow in the mesenteric vascular bed showing that the resistance to flow increased the smaller the lumen of the vessel. Hales manometer was rapidly improved using mercury in the glass tube and sodium citrate in the arterial cannula to prevent clotting and thus a standard method for blood pressure measurement was established for use in animals. This technique, could not be applied to man and it was not until late in the 19th Century that the noninvasive sphygomanometer was developed for routine blood pressure measurements in man.

On the other hand, long before blood pressure could be measured and for that matter hypertension known to exist, the structural alteration of blood vessels and cardiac hypertrophy due to a raised blood pressure were identified by Richard Bright (1836). In his studies of albuminous urine, Bright noted at autopsy that many of his patients had evidence of cardiac hypertrophy with no evidence of valvular disease. Bright speculated that a change in resistance to blood flow in the small blood vessels might subject the heart to greater efforts to drive blood through the circulation. He considered two possible changes, an alteration in the quality (i.e. viscosity) of the blood or narrowing of the small blood vessels. Johnson (1868) described thickening and narrowing of the intra renal vessels in patients dying of nephritis (Bright's disease) and Gull and Sutton (1872) extended this study, finding widespread changes - arteriocapillary sclerosis. However, whilst identifying the wide spread nature of structural change in hypertension they incorrectly concluded that this also was the cause of the renal disease. The concept of generalised arteriocapillary fibrosis stimulated the search for methods to measure blood pressure in man. The first successful studies by Mahomed (1874) lead to the realisation that hypertension could develop without renal disease.

Following Mahomed's untimely death from typhoid fever, Sir Clifford Allbutt (1890) distinguished the two main forms of hypertension, senile hyperpiesis (later termed essential hypertension) and hypertension associated with nephritis. The sphygmomanometer as we now know it was developed by Riva Rocci in 1896 and permitted safe, easily reproducible, measurements of systolic blood pressure. In 1905 Korotkoff described a technique for determining both systolic and diastolic blood pressure, which remains in wide clinical use. The use of this classic description of the five phases of the Korotkof sounds was proposed for use by Ettinger in 1907 and with the exception of adoption of a change from phase IV to phase V for the diastolic reading, blood pressure measurement has remained unchanged from that time.

Although, it was quickly appreciated that the majority of patients with hypertension were free from renal disease researchers remained preoccupied with the association between the kidney and blood pressure. This began with the work of Tigerstedt and Bergman (1898) who demonstrated that injections of an extract of rabbit renal cortex but not medulla raised the blood pressure. They called this substance renin and demonstrated that the effect could be demonstrated in vivo but not in vitro on isolated vascular tissue. They suggested that renin, a heat labile substance, was secreted by the kidneys into the blood and by an indirect means raised blood pressure. However, this important study was ignored because of confusing reports of various pressor and vasodilator effects of kidney extracts and the lack of a reproducible experimental model of chronic renal hypertension. Many attempts were made to produce chronic hypertension by a variety of techniques which included partial nephrectomy, irradiation, renal vein banding and wrapping the kidneys in cellophane but these models failed to induce reproducible hypertension. After reviewing these experiments Goldblatt and his colleagues produced a reliable model of hypertension by constricting the renal arteries of a dog with silver clamps (Goldblatt et al. 1934). They showed that hypertension could be induced by bilateral renal artery clamping or unilateral clamping in combination with a contralateral nephrectomy. This pioneering work rekindled interest in renin and stimulated detailed biochemical studies which lead to the elucidation of the renin-angiotensin system.

In 1939 Braun-Mendez and colleagues demonstrated that renin reacted with a plasma substrate to form a heat stable, dialyzable short lived pressor substance which they called hypertensin. Almost simultaneously, Page (1939) demonstrated that renin only caused vasoconstriction of the rabbit ear artery when perfused with fresh blood not saline. Later Page and Helmer (1940) showed that incubating plasma with renin produced a vasoconstrictor substance which they called Angiotonin. It was rapidly realised that Angiotonin and Hypertensin were the same substance and a common terminology Angiotensin was agreed for the pressor substance. Later the plasma substance on which renin acts was called angiotensinogen.

This classic series of studies lead to the idea that hypertension was caused by an increase in neurohumoral activity. Haemodynamic studies showed that all forms of hypertension were associated with a raised peripheral resistance. The majority of patients with hypertension had no obvious renal cause but the search for other evidence of neurohumoral activity continued. Pickering searched for a cause of the raised peripheral resistance showing that it was not due to an increase in blood viscosity and that the resistance to flow arose in the small pre-capillary vessels. He also noted that the peripheral resistance remained elevated in hypertensive patients even at maximum vasodilatation (Pickering 1936). Others confirmed these observations and it was agreed that the increased resistance was the result of a stable humoral factor.

Over the next ten years Pickering completed a series of studies of chronic renal hypertension in the rabbit. He concluded that there appeared to be a non-renal factor which maintained blood pressure in chronic hypertension and speculated that an alteration in vascular morphology may be the main mechanism for maintaining blood pressure (Pickering 1945). This hypothesis was taken up by Folkow and his coworkers who in 1958 showed that structural alteration of the vasculature could account for the raised total peripheral resistance in essential hypertension without the need to have an increase in smooth muscle activity by an increase in sensitivity or neurohumoral drive. Folkow showed that structural changes in the resistance vasculature with an increased wall thickness and reduced internal diameter would produce a greater resistance to flow than a structurally normal vessel. This hypothesis not only explained the enhanced reactivity found in essential hypertension but also the raised resistance at maximal vasodilatation (Folkow 1958). Although, histological studies supported this hypothesis (Short 1966) its acceptance awaited morphological studies of living isolated small arteries.

The development of a small vessel bath system (myograph) has made possible direct studies of the structure and function of small vessels in vitro. This system has been used to study the development of structural and functional changes in mesenteric resistance vessels in genetic (spontaneously hypertensive rat) and experimental (Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertensive rat) models of hypertension. This thesis will describe the development of vascular structure and the response to reversing hypertension. In addition, the effects of hypertension on the endothelium has been investigated with particular reference to the effect of high blood pressure on the recently described endothelial vasodilator EDRF.

1.2. PERIPHERAL VASCULAR RESISTANCE

Blood pressure depends on the cardiac output and the resistance to blood flow of the body tissues. There is general agreement that in the established phase of hypertension it is associated with raised total vascular resistance in the face of a normal cardiac output. Furthermore, since capillary pressure is normal in hypertension, the main increase in resistance must lie in the precapillary vessels.

1.2.1. What are resistance arteries?

For many years it was generally accepted that the peripheral resistance resides in the arterioles. However, recent blood pressure profile







Tunica Media

This is generally the thickest layer and is the one which shows the greatest variation in structure and functional properties in different regions of the circulation. Because of these differences arteries are generally divided into elastic (larger) and muscular vessels but with the exception of the aorta there is no clear division between the two. The media comprises of smooth muscle cells bounded on the luminal side by a well defined internal elastic lamina and on the outer by the external elastic lamina which is less well developed in the smaller arteries.

In the large conduit arteries (i.e. aorta) the tunica media is made up of multiple concentric layers of elastic tissue separated by thin layers of connective tissue, collagen fibres and sparse smooth muscle cells which obliquely cross link successive elastic layers. Smooth muscle cells are long (25-50 μ m), thin (5 μ m) and contain contractile filaments of muscle which have the same basic form as in the muscle cells of the heart. The cells contract in response to depolarisation of the cell membrane and thus generate tension. In the smaller arteries the smooth muscle cells lie increasingly more circumferentially forming flat spirals.

Further away from the heart, the structure of the media changes and the vessels are known as the muscular arteries with the media consisting largely of spirally arranged smooth muscle cells. These are disposed in multiple layers with small amounts of connective tissue, collagen and elastic tissue. The number of layers diminish as the vessel radius diminishes. In the very small arteries and arterioles there may be only one or two such layers. Since there are few nerve fibres within the media it appears that the smooth muscle cells act as an electrical syncytium when stimulated by neuronal axons in the adventitia.

Tunica Adventitia

The adventitia is a fibrous supporting outer layer comprising of a loose connective tissue with a few elastin and collagen fibres, fibroblasts, macrophages and nerve fibres. It has an ill-defined boundary which merges into the surrounding tissues. It appears that nerves remain within the adventitia with little or no penetration into the smooth muscles of the media.

Large arteries (>1mm) have their own nutrient blood vessels, *vasa vasorum*. These originate from either the parent artery or a neighbouring one and they break into a capillary network which supplies the adventitia and in the larger vessels reaches as far as the inner layers of the tunica media. Nourishment of the tunica intima and the innermost layers of the tunica media depends predominantly on transport from the arterial lumen.

1.2.3. Haemodynamics of Blood Flow Through Resistance Arteries

Fluid flowing past the stationary wall of a tube (e.g. a vessel wall) always exerts a shear stress on the boundary because the fluid away from the wall is traveling faster than that at the boundary. Newtonian fluids, with a uniform viscosity e.g. water, glycerine and mercury, stress is directly proportional to the local rate of shear. Blood is a non-Newtonian fluid exhibiting a shear dependent viscosity. In the case of large arterial blood vessels this can be regarded as Newtonian and so considerable simplification is possible in describing the fluid dynamics. However, this is not the case in the microcirculation.

1.2.4. Poiseuilles formula

The flow of fluid through a tube can be expressed by Poiseuilles formula:

flow per second =
$$(\underline{P_1 - P_2}) \pi r^4$$

 $8\eta L$

Where r is the radius of the tube, P1-P2 the pressure gradient, L the length of the tube and η the viscosity of the fluid. This formula can be re-arranged to define resistance to flow:

Resistance (R) =
$$\frac{8\eta L}{r^4}$$

The important factor in this equation is the radius (r^4) and it follows that the resistance to blood flow in small arteries is inversely related to the internal diameter. Blood viscosity makes a contribution in vessels 20-100µm and length appears to be an important determinant of resistance in small arteries. However, vessel length and viscosity are not altered in hypertension and therefore these parameters do not significantly contribute to the elevated peripheral resistance.

It is important to bear in mind that the overall resistance of a vascular bed will be determined by the sum of the resistances and therefore the number of vessels. This vascular resistance in the whole tissue will be altered by variations in resistance artery lumen and/or reduction in the number of parallel vessels perfused (rarefaction).

The internal radius of resistance vessels depends on a number of factors, not just the degree of smooth muscle activity. Three other factors play an additional important role (1) vessel geometry (2) wall distensibility and (3) transmural pressure. These additional factors with muscle activity interact in vivo so that structure and function adapt to each other. Cardiovascular structural design is governed by the law of Laplace which states:

$$T = \frac{P \times r}{w}$$

Where T is the tension per unit wall layer (wall stress), P is the transmural pressure and r the tube radius. Therefore as the pressure increases the wall tension will remain constant only if either the wall thickness increases or the radius decreases. Clearly the opposite applies with a fall in blood pressure.

Nature provides many examples of structural adaptation to increased pressures. An extreme example is found in the giraffe where there are enormous differences between the arterial blood pressure at the head and lower leg. At the heart beat the mean arterial blood pressure is high (250-300 mmHg) in the adult to provide adequate perfusion at the head which is over ten metres above the heart. The carotid artery at the jaw is exposed to a transmural pressure of 80-100 mmHg and has a normal wall to radius ratio. By contrast, because of the length of the leg the posterior tibial artery is grossly thickened with a pin hole lumen to withstand pressures exceeding 400-500 mmHg. Similarly, but less extreme examples, can be found in the venous circulation in man. The wall to radius ratio of veins are identical in the arms an legs of infants. However, as the child begins to walk the veins in the legs are exposed to a greater hydrostatic pressure and respond by developing an increased wall to radius ratio.

1.2.5. Control of the Systemic Circulation

The systemic circulation consists of numerous vascular beds connected in parallel. The relative resistance of each bed determines the proportion of cardiac output it will require. At rest the kidneys and intestinal organs receive $\sim 20\%$ of cardiac output, the brain and skeletal muscle 15% and

heart and skin 5%. During exercise flow to muscle increases greatly in association with a marked fall.

Resistance to flow depends on the internal diameter of the small arteries and arterioles. This may depend on increased smooth muscle activity or a structural alteration with a reduction in lumen diameter and an increased wall thickness. However, in both cases that state of smooth muscle cell tone will determine the resistance. The magnitude of intrinsic pre-capillary vessel tone varies considerably in different organs. Therefore, a given stimulus will not produce the same degree of dilatation or constriction in all beds.

1.2.6. Vascular Smooth Muscle Contraction

Vascular smooth muscle possess characteristics generally typical of excitable cells. The plasma membrane contains several specific ion channels and a number of active transport systems. These result in differences in ionic concentration and a potential difference across the membrane (50-70mV, inside negative). Changes in the conformation or charge distribution within channels form 'gating' mechanisms that regulate ion fluxes (Burnstock 1972; Somlyo & Somlyo 1968; Katz et al. 1982; Webb & Bohr 1981). The association of electrical membrane phenomena and mechanical activity has been demonstrated in several types of smooth muscle (Somlyo & Somlyo 1968).

Constrictor substances usually produce depolarisation and initiate or increase the frequency of action potentials in spike-generating tissue. Some tissues appear to respond to excitatory stimuli by graded depolarisation rather than spike-generation. Noradrenaline has been shown to produce depolarisation and contraction in rat caudal, cat basilar and rabbit pulmonary arteries (Hermsmeyer et al. 1982; Harder et al. 1981; Hausler 1982). Papaverine and isoproterenol exert opposite effects (hyperpolarisation and relaxation) (Itoh et al, 1981).

Contractile mechanisms in vascular smooth muscle are similar to those in skeletal and cardiac muscle (Van Breeman et al. 1980; Webb & Bohr 1981; Adams & Schwartz 1980; Hartshorne 1980; Van Breemen et al. 1987; Barany & Barany 1981; Murphy 1982).

Vascular smooth muscle contains the major proteins myosin and actin but the arrangement of these two filaments is not as regular in smooth muscle, resulting in the absence of clear cross-striations. Myosin is composed of two "heavy" chains and two pairs of "light" chains. Extensions of the myosin molecule, containing the light chain, form cross-bridges toward the actin filament. The cross-bridges possess a magnesium dependent ATPase and an actin binding site.

Calcium binds to the protein calmodulin during initiation of the contractile process in vascular smooth muscle. The calcium-calmodulin complex then binds to the inactive catalytic subunit of myosin light-chain kinases, resulting in activation. This enzyme phosphorylates the myosin light-chain permitting the activation of the magnesium-dependent ATPase on the myosin cross-bridges by actin. Hydrolysis of ATP follows and results in tension development. Tension varies with the number of active crossbridges and their cycling rate. Myosin light-chain phosphatase removes phosphate from the light-chain and restores the two filaments to their dormant state. An alternative mode of activating myosin ATPase by the protein lectonin has been proposed.

Calcium has a central role in the contractile process of all forms of muscle. During the resting state its concentration is approximately 10^{-7} M or less. Concentration related activation occurs at 10^{-7} M to 10^{-5} M. This calcium is primarily derived from the sacroplasmic reticulum in skeletal muscle. In cardiac muscle, influx of calcium occurs during the plateau of the action potential and is also released from the sacroplasmic reticulum. In smooth muscle calcium enters the cells through 'voltage'-activated channels that become operative on membrane depolarisation or through receptoractivated channels. Calcium can also be released from other intracellular binding sites as well as from the sacroplasmic reticulum. The contributions of these sources of calcium vary in different blood vessels and also depend on the mode of activation (Casteels 1980; Van Breeman 1980). Biologically active substances such as noradrenaline, angiotensin II and serotonin contract vascular smooth muscle by enhancing calcium influx through receptor-operated channels as well as release from intracellular stores. Agonist-induced depolarisation provides another mechanism for calcium entry through the voltage-sensitive channels.

Relaxation occurs on sequestration of calcium into the sacroplasmic reticulum or other stores or by efflux. Relevant substances can act by influencing one or more of these processes. cAMP promotes the uptake of calcium by the sacroplasmic reticulum and has also been shown to inhibit myosin light-chain kinase. Vasodilatation produced by nitroglycerin and nitroprusside correlates with increases in cGMP (Axelsson et al. 1979; Keith et al. 1982).

1.2.7. Local Mechanisms

Vascular smooth muscle cells readily respond to alterations in tissue PO_2 , PCO_2 and pH. Hypoxia, hypercarbia and reduced pH result in

vasodilatation whereas changes in the opposite direction cause vasoconstriction. Overall there is a strong relationship between metabolic activity and blood flow or vascular resistance under normal conditions. The perfusion of various vascular beds with hypoxic blood results in vasodilatation only when PO₂ is greatly reduced i.e. to ~40mmHg (Haddy & Scott 1968; Sparks Jr 1980). Thus tissue O₂, CO₂ or hydrogen ion concentration cannot individually be responsible for resistance regulation. However, CO₂ tension is of critical importance in regulating blood flow in the cerebral circulation (Kuschinsky & Wahl 1978; Abboud 1981; Sokoloff 1981).

Other factors contributing to local regulation of vascular tone include nucleotide metabolites, such as adenosine, potassium ion and alterations in osmolarity (Haddy & Scott 1968; Sparks Jr 1980; Dobson Jr et al. 1971; Berne 1980). Metabolic vasodilatation in skeletal muscle also results in the opening of additional capillary channels. By contrast, post-capillary vessels appear to remain unaffected by local regulatory mechanisms. The pulmonary circulation displays a somewhat atypical response to hypoxia as the pulmonary arterial pressure increases. Where as, augmented blood flow may contribute to the pressure elevation. In addition, numerous other locally generated factors (prostaglandins, bradykinin, serotonin, histamine etc.) also influence vascular tone.

The power of local regulatory mechanisms is well illustrated by the phenomenon of autoregulation in blood flow. Changes in arterial transmural pressure or an increase in blood flow result in changes in smooth muscle tone and vessel resistance in the same direction and these in turn tend to maintain blood flow constant (Johnson 1980). Autoregulation normally operates in the pressure range 60-140mmHg in most organs.

Regulatory mechanisms can be overcome at the extremes of blood pressure at which point blood flow will be proportional to the driving pressure. The ability of different organs to autoregulate varies being a powerful mechanism in the kidney and brain, somewhat less important in skeletal muscle and having an almost negligible effect in the skin. Passive mechanisms tend to counteract autoregulation to some extent because changes in distending pressure modify vessel radius and thereby resistance.

At least three major mechanisms have been proposed to account for the autoregulatory process. The tissue-pressure hypothesis suggests that increasing perfusion pressure leads to an increasing capillary filtration and an elevation of extravascular pressure and thus an increase in resistance. However, the majority of evidence support the metabolic and myogenic theories. The former is based on the hypothesis that a decrease in perfusion pressure will lower blood flow initially and reduce tissue \mathbf{PO}_{2} and cause an accumulation of metabolites. This will in turn lead to vasodilatation of the smaller arterial vessels, reduce resistance and raise blood flow towards original levels. The myogenic theory of autoregulation is an extension of observations by Bayliss and is based on the hypothesis that vascular smooth muscle responds to changes in distending pressure by contraction or relaxation. Thus, isolated strips of small mesenteric and cerebral arteries have been shown to contract when quickly stretched. Also, distension increases rhythmicity of isolated strips which normally display periodic contractions. Further elevation of distending pressure increases vasomotion in small arterial vessels.

The relative roles of metabolic and myogenic factors in autoregulation remain controversial and neither appear to account for the phenomenon alone. Their respective contributions probably vary from organ to organ as well as from time to time as circumstances change. Normal vascular tone is a prerequisite for autoregulation because reactive hyperaemia or the administration of vasodilators or metabolic inhibitors obtunds the process.

The cerebral circulation is principally under the control of local factors with only minor contributions by systemic mechanisms, including the nervous system (Kuschinsky & Wahl 1978; Abboud 1981; Sokoloff 1981; Heistad et al. 1981). The highly selective permeability of the capillary endothelium, establishing a "blood-brain barrier" is a unique feature of the cerebral circulation.

1.3. SYSTEMIC MECHANISMS

Various neural and humoral factors influence vascular resistance. These include the autonomic nervous system, renin-angiotensin system, vasopressin, prostaglandins and the kallikinin kinin system.

1.3.1. Sympathetic Nervous System

The central nervous system plays a major role in the physiological regulation of blood pressure and heart rate in response to acute stimuli e.g. changes in posture, hypoxia and emotion.

Most blood vessels are richly innervated by sympathetic nerves. Nerve terminals form a network of anastamosing filaments that run along the periphery of vessels. Adrenergic innervation is usually limited to the junction of the adventitia and the media. However, neurons have been found to penetrate for a short distance into the media in some vessels (e.g., the proximal saphenous artery of the rabbit) (Fuxe & Sedvall 1965; Burnstock et al. 1970; Bevan & Purdy 1973; Bevan & Ljung 1974). Generally, arteries are more densely innervated than veins but the density of innervation of individual arteries and veins varies considerably. Terminal axons have also been shown to innervate pre-capillary sphincters.

The general finding that adrenergic fibres are limited to the adventitialmedial junction raises the question of the mode of activation of the more medial smooth muscle cells. This could be achieved by 1) diffusion of the transmitter substance 2) the inward electrical spread of the excitatory potential from innervated cells to the other smooth muscle cells or 3) conduction by smooth muscle cells along low-resistance pathways (Heistad et al. 1981). The relative importance of these mechanisms remains uncertain. It has been demonstrated that impulse propagation can occur in isolated vascular tissue but that vessels differ greatly in their ability to conduct action potentials (Bevan & Ljung 1974).

Stimulation of sympathetic nerves of the majority of organs, or intra-arterial administration of noradrenaline, results in vasoconstriction with an increase in vascular resistance which can be demonstrated by a reduction in blood flow or an increase in pressure in pump perfused systems. Sympathetic stimulation also causes venous constriction, leading to a reduction in venous capacitance and an increase in venous resistance (Mellander 1968, McCulloch et al 1982).

Sympathetic activation may affect vessels in different organs or even vessels within the same organ differently. For example blood is distributed away from the renal cortex during stimulation and increased sympathetic activity produces a greater increase in resistance of the kidney than in the forelimb (Abboud 1972).

The ability to record pressures in small vessels has permitted more precise studies of vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation. These studies have shown that the initial increment in total vascular resistance of the gastrocnemius muscle during sympathetic nerve activation depends on the constriction of the more distal arterial vessels. However, with continued stimulation the distal vessels tend to relax while the larger proximal segment progressively constrict (Folkow et al. 1971).

Responses to sympathetic stimulation in the perfused dog forelimb have also been studied in detail and revealed even greater complexity. Thus although, it was found that stimulation increased the overall vascular resistance, changes in the constituent muscle and cutaneous beds differed considerably. Vascular resistance of the large arterial segments increased in muscle and more particularly in skin. The small vessel resistance, comprising effects in small arteries, arterioles and smaller veins was little altered in skeletal muscle but fell markedly in skin. On the other hand the resistance of the venous segment composed of the larger veins increased greatly in the skin but with only a smaller change in the muscle. As a consequence, these responses resulted in a net distribution of blood flow from skin to skeletal muscle (Abboud 1972; Abboud & Eckstein 1966).

Arterial and venous constrictor responses to sympathetic stimulation and noradrenaline are mediated predominantly by activation of α_1 adrenoceptors but α_2 -receptors may assume a greater role in large veins (Vanhoutte 1982). Arterial smooth muscle cells also possess β receptors (β_2). These probably are not innervated or do not respond greatly to neuronally released noradrenaline but may be activated by circulatory epinephrine (Russell & Moran 1980).

An intravenous infusion of noradrenaline elevates total peripheral resistance whereas on the other hand, total resistance usually falls during epinephrine infusion, mainly because of β -mediated dilatation of vessels in skeletal muscle (Abel et al. 1980).

Sympathetic nerves supplying the skin and skeletal muscle also contain vasodilator fibres. The latter are part of a system which originates in the cerebral cortex, relayed in the hypothalamus and midbrain collicular region, but not in the medulla and emerges from the thoracolumbar cord. Activation of the system by hypothalamic stimulation results in vasodilatation in skeletal muscle but constriction of most other beds, as well as an increase in heart rate (Uvnas 1966; Folkow et al. 1968).

1.3.2. Adrenergic Receptors

Ahlquist concluded that two distinct adrenergic receptors, α and β , exist (Ahlquist 1948). Subsets have been identified by binding studies and the use of antagonists. Both α_1 and α_2 -adrenoceptors cause arterial vasoconstriction. The observation that constrictor responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation are selectively attenuated by α_1 blockers, whereas parentally administered noradrenaline is most susceptible to α_2 blockers, has led to the hypothesis that neuronally released noradrenaline gains access primarily to α_1 receptors at post-junctional sites but that circulating noradrenaline activates both (Langer 1981; Drew & Whiting 1979).

Numerous biophysical and biochemical consequences of α -adrenoceptor activation have been described, including inhibition of adenylate cyclase in

some organs (e.g. platelets), elevation of cAMP in the brain and indirect linkage to guanylate cyclase (Langer 1981; Sabol & Nirenberg 1979). α_1 receptor activation has been shown to augment the breakdown of phosphatidyl inositol (Jacobs & Schultz 1982). Whereas, α_2 stimulation may specifically enhance calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle.

Activation of β_1 -adrenoceptors causes an increase in cardiac rate and contractility and relaxes intestinal tone (Launds et al. 1967). Stimulation of β_2 receptors results in vasodilatation. Propanolol is non-selective and blocks both β_1 and β_2 receptors whereas the cardioselective betablocker, atenolol blocks β_1 receptors.

1.3.3. Cholinergic Receptors

Acetylcholine is an agonist for two major types of receptors that were historically called 'muscarinic' or 'nicotinic'. Smooth muscle cell receptors are termed 'muscarinic'. Activation of cholinergic receptors results in changes of cell membranes ultimately leading to various responses such as hyperpolarisation. Muscarinic receptors may be negatively coupled to adenylate cyclase and indirectly linked to guanylate cyclase, resulting in elevated concentrations of cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP).

Ta	able	1	Distributio	n and	effect	of	receptor	sites.
----	------	---	-------------	-------	--------	----	----------	--------

<u>Blood vessels</u>	<u>Adrenergic</u>	<u>Cholinergic</u>
skeletal muscle	constriction (α) dilatation (β)	dilatation
skin	constriction (α)	slight dilatation
kidney, intestine	constriction (α) slight dilatation (β)	dilatation

1.4. RENIN ANGIOTENSIN SYSTEM

The concept of a renal angiotensin system stemmed from the observations of Richard Bright (1836) which demonstrated the relationship between kidney disease and hypertension. The renal hormone renin was discovered by Tigerstedt & Bergman in 1898 but there followed a latent period with no further progress because of difficulties in reproducing the observations. Following the description of a stable model of renal hypertension by Goldblatt (1934) interest in renin was rekindled and it was quickly shown that renin was an enzyme which acted on a plasma substrate to produce a pressor substance (Braun-Mendez et al. 1940). Later experiments showed that renin cleaved the substrate to form angiotensin I, a non-pressor peptide. In the 1950's, Skeggs and his colleagues demonstrated that angiotensin I was converted by a chloride dependent enzyme (angiotensin converting enzyme) to form a potent vasoconstrictor substance, angiotensin II (Skeggs 1954). They went on to sequence angiotensin II and in 1957 angiotensin II was synthesised and large quantities were made available for experimental and clinical studies.

It rapidly became evident that angiotensin II was a potent vasoconstrictor peptide which also caused sodium retention. With the unfolding of the renin-angiotensin cascade and the discovery of the sodium retaining mineralocorticoid aldesterone it became clear that the system played an important role in both blood pressure and body fluid volume homeostasis. It is also linked with adrenergic vascular control mechanisms, to the prostaglandins and to the kallikrein-kinin system. The main effector peptide being angiotensin II, formed from renin substrate by a series of enzyme reactions.

1.4.1. Components of the Renin Angiotensin System

1.4.2. Renin

Renin is a proteolytic glycoprotein with a molecular weight of 38,000 with a high degree of substrate specificity to cleave the plasma substrate angiotensinogen at the Leu¹⁰-Leu¹¹ bond to form the decapeptide, angiotensin I. The kidney is the classic site for renin synthesis and most of the circulating renin is renal in origin, secreted by the juxtaglomerular apparatus. The importance of the myoepithelial cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus were recognised by Goormaghtigh (1939) who proposed that this was the site of renin synthesis, storage and secretion. These cells are modified smooth muscle cells of the afferent arteriole.

The control of renin secretion is complex with intrarenal and extrarenal mechanisms. A major degree of control depends on the afferent arteriole baroreceptor mechanism. Juxtaglomerular cells act as pressor sensors detecting changes in perfusion pressure in the afferent arterioles. A fall in circulating blood volume and renal perfusion pressure leads to decreased afferent arteriole stretch and the juxtaglomerular apparatus cells to increasing renin release. A rise in perfusion pressure, with the associated increase in stretch, depresses renin release. The second intrarenal mechanism is located in the macula densa, a part of the distal convoluted tubule in close proximity to the juxtaglomerular apparatus. It is thought that these cells sense changes in renal tubular sodium concentration, feeding back on the juxtaglomerular apparatus cells to regulate renin release. Renin secretion is inversely related to the amount of sodium absorbed from the tubular fluid, the macula densa (Vander 1967, Freeman & Davis 1979, Kechin & Campbell 1980). Extrarenal mechanisms, which control renin release, include the sympathetic nervous system, circulating catecholamines and a direct negative feedback by angiotensin II. Activation of the sympathetic nervous system increases renin release as does infusion of catecholamines (Dibona 1982). It is now known that this involves β_1 adrenoceptors stimulation and renin release can be inhibited by beta adrenergic blocking drugs.

1.4.3. Renin Substrate

Renin substrate is a glycoprotein with marked species variation. Human substrate can be split only by renin obtained from primates although human renin is capable of producing angiotensin I substrate from a variety of animals (Gordon & Sachin 1975). Renin substrate is synthesized by the liver and secreted into the circulation. The rate of secretion varies so that a constant level of plasma substrate is maintained despite alterations in plasma renin concentrations (Blair-West 1976).

1.4.4. Angiotensin Converting Enzyme

Angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) is a non-specific dipeptidylcarboxypeptidase which is membrane bound and widespread throughout the vascular tree. It converts angiotensin I to angiotensin II, an octapeptide, and also inactivates bradykinin to peptide fragments. Converting enzyme is present in plasma but the rate of conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II, in the plasma, is too slow to account for the immediate action of the decapeptide. The lungs are the most important site for the generation of angiotensin II with converting enzyme being located in the vascular endothelium of the pulmonary arteries which have been shown to contain very high concentrations of the converting enzyme (Aiken and Vane 1970). Converting enzyme has also been located in the brain, kidney and peripheral vascular tissue where angiotensin I may be converted to angiotensin II locally (Aiken and Vane 1972). In fact angiotensin converting enzyme has been found in all blood vessels.

Inhibitors to ACE have been developed thus enabling scientists to block the conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II and the hydrolysis of bradykinin and substance P. ACE inhibitors are competitive inhibitors directed to the active site of the enzyme. Differences in binding characteristics is thought to explain their variation in potency, duration and action. ACE inhibitors reduce circulating angiotensin II levels in the blood which in turn reduces the effects of angiotensin II on vascular tone, aldesterone release and renal sodium handling. There are additional effects such as the potentiation of endothelium derived relaxing factor-mediated or prostaglandin-mediated vasodepressor effects of endogenous kinins.

At present there are three main classification for all the clinically important ACE inhibitors; 1) Sulphydryl-containing ligand (captopril), 2) Carboxylcontaining ligand (enalapril, ramipril, perindopril, quinapril), 3) Phosphorous-containing ligand (fosinopril) (Kostis 1989).

1.4.5. Angiotensin I

Angiotensin I is an inactive decapeptide product of the action of renin on renin substrate. Angiotensin I is subsequently cleaved by a converting enzyme to angiotensin II. It can also be hydrolysed, by aminopeptidases, to form a heptapeptide which is susceptible to conversion by converting enzyme and further degradation by aminopeptidases. The product that is formed is a heptapeptide, (des-Asp¹)angiotensin II ('angiotensin III') which can modulate converting enzyme activity by product inhibition.

Renin secretion is inhibited by angiotensin II and (des-Asp¹)angiotensin II and the later has been implicated in the steroidogenic actions of the renin angiotensin system (Freeman et al. 1977). Angiotensin I is an inactive precursor of angiotensin II but it does have some potential direct actions. It has been shown to act directly on the adrenal medulla to release catecholamines (Peach 1971), to facilitate the release of noradrenaline (Johnson et al. 1974) and to have direct actions on the central nervous system (Peach 1977). It has been proposed that angiotensin I may be important in the regulation of intrarenal blood flow distribution (Itskovitz and McGiff 1974). However, this could be the effect of tissue conversion of Angiotensin I to Angiotensin II as all have angiotensin converting enzyme present throughout the vascular endothelium. There appears to be no specific receptor site for angiotensin I but in high enough concentrations it can stimulate tissues that will normally respond to angiotensin II. However, it is probable that at physiological concentrations little or no action is exerted.

1.4.6. Angiotensin II

The octopeptide, angiotensin II, is still accepted as the main effector hormone of the renin angiotensin system. Angiotensin II is formed in tissue beds and in the circulation. It has a half life of 15-30 seconds and is a potent vasoconstrictor of vascular smooth muscle being 50 times more powerful on a molecular weight basis than noradrenaline (Peach 1977). The vasoconstrictor action is probably mediated by influx and intracellular release of calcium. Once formed, angiotensin II is rapidly broken down by plasma and tissue aminopeptidases and endopeptidases (Peach 1977). The heptapeptide fragment of angiotensin II may have some biological activity but the other fragments appear to be inactive.

1.4.7. Actions of Angiotensin II

Cardiovascular system

Angiotensin II increases cardiac contractility both by a direct action on the myocardium (Blumberg et al. 1975) and by potentiating the release of norepinephrine from the cardioaccelerator nerves (Stark et al. 1969). It should be noted that the direct positive intropic and chronotropic effects of angiotensin II are usually masked in vivo because the rise in systemic pressure elicits a baroreflex-mediated increase in cholinergic tone to the heart. By an action in the central nervous system angiotensin II elicits an increase in efferent nerve activity to the peripheral sympathetic nervous system that results in increases in cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, the two major determinants of blood pressure. Moreover, angiotensin II causes the release of epinephrine and norepinephrine from the adrenal medulla (Peach et al. 1966), facilitates the release of norepinephrine from the peripheral sympathetic neurons (Zimmerman & Gisslem 1968) and blocks the re-uptake of norepinephrine by peripheral sympathetic neurons (Khairallah 1972).

Vascular smooth muscle

Angiotensin II contracts the smooth muscle in blood vessels and is a determining factor in resistance vessel calibre. A smaller effect is seen in venous smooth muscle compared to arterial smooth muscle. Interaction between the sympathetic nervous system and angiotensin II may enhance the direct vasoconstrictor effect on blood vessels. In addition to causing an increase in vascular tone it has been suggested that angiotensin II can cause vascular hypertrophy by acting as a growth factor (Lever 1993).

Regional haemodynamics

Blood flow response to angiotensin II varies from one segment of a vascular bed to another and between different vascular regions (Peach 1977). The direct and indirect pressor effects of angiotensin II represent a major homeostatic mechanism involved in long term maintenance and control of blood pressure. Against this background, it is apparent that drug induced alterations of renin release are of great importance in experimental and clinical medicine (Keeton & Campbell 1984).

Vascular permeability

Giese (1973) demonstrated widening of the gaps between the endothelial cells of large arteries exposed to high concentrations of angiotensin II. It has been suggested that this effect may be mediated via the prostaglandin system or vascular permeability factor.

Vascular permeability factor has been described (Ferrara et al. 1992) as a potent mitogen for microvascular and macrovascular endothelial cells but it has not been shown to directly stimulate the proliferation of vascular smooth muscle cells. Angiotensin II is known to increase vascular permeability via pressor actions (Goldby & Beilin 1972). Vascular permeability factor (VPF) from vascular smooth muscle has also been called vascular endothelial cell growth factor (VEGF). VPF is a 34-42kDa heparin-binding, dimeric disulphide-bonded glycoprotein that binds to two high affinity receptors. These receptors each have tyrosine domains, predominantly located on the vascular endothelium (Ferrara et al. 1992).

VPF is among the most potent vascular permeability-enhancing factors and on a molar basis is 50,000 times as potent as histamine (Senger et al. 1990). This action makes it an alternative candidate as a mediator for normal and
pathological changes in vascular endothelial permeability. Williams and colleagues have suggested a role for VPF as a regulator of vascular function (Williams et al. 1995).

Nervous system

The direct injection of angiotensin II into the brain stem or infusion into the vertebral arteries causes peripheral vasoconstriction (Scroop & Lowe 1969). Also, the administration of angiotensin II into the central nervous system stimulates thirst and drinking. The mode of action may involve specific angiotensin receptors in the brain but it has been suggested that the drinking response may be mediated by dopaminergic pathways (Fitzsimons & Setter 1975). There is an interaction between angiotensin II and the sympathetic nervous system with а resultant facilitation of neurotransmission (Vanhoutte et al. 1981; Zimmerman 1981; Peach 1977). This appears to be due to enhanced noradrenaline synthesis (Roth 1972) and release (Hughes & Roth 1971) but in addition there is inhibition of neuronal reuptake of noradrenaline (Khairallah 1972). This interaction has been demonstrated in isolated artery preparations and it has been speculated that locally generated angiotensin II might modulate adrenergic neurotransmission.

Kidney

Studies have shown that angiotensin II can alter the distribution of blood flow in the kidney, reduce the glomerular filtration rate and directly enhance tubular sodium reabsorption (Peach 1977; Freeman & Davis 1979; Ploth & Navar 1979). Renal tubular sodium also is influenced indirectly by angiotensin II by regulation of aldosterone. In whole animal models intravenous infusion of angiotensin II produces diverse results in the kidney. The renal response to low doses (50pg/kg/min to 100ng/kg/min) is a marked to moderate decrease in blood flow, a decrease in glomerular filtration with an increase in filtration fraction and decrease in urine flow and sodium excretion. There is a reduction in outer cortical blood flow with a variable effect on inner cortical and medullary blood flow. Larger doses of angiotensin II (>100ng/kg/min) cause a marked increase in mean arterial pressure with the development of natriuresis, chloriuresis and diuresis with the glomerular filtration returning to normal (Lever et al. 1992 and Healey et al. 1965). These effects have been observed after intra-arterial infusion and it is thought that this may be an intrarenal effect.

Normal circulating levels of angiotensin II are thought to play a direct renal role in the control of sodium, potassium and water homeostasis with angiotensin II exerting a direct stimulatory effect on sodium reabsorption independent of changes in glomerular filtration rates, renal plasma flow, filtration fraction or the intracortical distribution of blood flow (Johnson & Malvin 1977). Work, using tubular stop flow pressure techniques, has indicated that the presence of the renin angiotensin system is necessary for the full expression of the tubuloglomerular feed back mechanism. In addition, it has been suggested that angiotensin II may exert a modest but significant influence on renal haemodynamics (Ploth & Navar 1979). Mendelsohn (1979) has demonstrated local generation of angiotensin II in the rat kidney and postulates that there is an intrarenal renin angiotensin system with angiotensin II acting as a local regulatory hormone.

1.4.8. Extrarenal Renin Angiotensin System

Although the renin angiotensin system was considered originally to be a blood borne circulating system, there is considerable evidence for the existence of a tissue bound renin angiotensin system. Renin has been demonstrated in many organs, including blood vessels (Ganten et al. 1977;

Assad & Antonaccio 1982), the uterus and placenta (Ferris et al. 1972), brain (Ganten et al. 1976), adrenals and in the submaxillary glands of the white mouse (Boucher et al. 1974). However, only recently has it been appreciated that tissue bound renin angiotensin may contribute to blood pressure control and therefore play a role in hypertension (Dzau 1984, 1989).

When the renin angiotensin system was described it was assumed that the generation of angiotensin I and angiotensin II mainly occurred within the vascular compartment. Renin and angiotensin II interacted in the blood and the angiotensin converting enzyme was located on the endothelial surface, particularly in the pulmonary circulation. In 1964 Gould et al. demonstrated renin like activity in blood vessel walls and Daum et al. showed that some angiotensin II generation from renin took place outside the vascular compartment (Daum et al. 1966).

Other studies have shown that angiotensin I can be generated throughout the vascular tree (Mizuno et al. 1988, Hilgers et al. 1989, Hilgers et al. 1991, Campbell et al 1990 and Higashimori et al 1991). The rat hindlimb has been used to demonstrate that there can be spontaneous and induced release of immunoreactive angiotensin I and angiotensin II. However, Hilgers et al. showed that spontaneous production of angiotensin peptides was abolished by prior bilateral nephrectomy thus, suggesting that part of the activity was due to renal renin (Hilgers et al. 1989)

Further direct evidence that the generation of angiotensin I from endocrine renin angiotensin system actually occurs outside the plasma compartment comes from studies that analyse the metabolism and production of angiotensin I across tissue beds in vivo. These studies show that turnover of angiotensin I occurs in many beds with local generation replacing that taken up from the circulation and metabolised (Admiraal et al. 1990, Danser et al. 1992).

1.4.9. Vasopressin

The peptide vasopressin (antidiuretic hormone, ADH) is formed in the hypothalamus and stored and released from the posterior pituitary (Bie 1980). Its primary physiological role is concerned with renal water reabsorption by controlling the permeability of collecting ducts to water. Although vasopressin has potent vasoconstrictor activity its role in circulatory control remains unclear largely because much higher doses are required to raise blood pressure than to produce antidiuresis (Johnston et al. 1981). However, this difference may be attributed to buffering by the baroreceptors. Vasopressin probably contributes to circulatory regulation in stressful states such as hemorrhage and may provide a backup mechanism to the renin angiotensin system (Johnston et al. 1981; Cowley et al. 1980; Gavras 1982). Development of hypertension in models using sodium overload has been shown to involve vasopressin (DiPette et al. 1982).

1.4.10 Kallikrein Kinin System

Kinins are potent vasodilator peptides formed from globulins (kininogens) by kinases (e.g. kallikrein). Salivary glands, pancreas, kidney and plasma contain high concentrations of kallikrein (Regoli & Barabe 1981; Carretero & Scicli 1981). Also, kallikrein has been shown to activate renin (Seally et al. 1978).

Glandular kallikrein forms kallidin (lysyl-bradykinin) which in turn is converted to the peptide bradykinin by an aminopeptidase. Bradykinin is inactivated by kinase II, now known to be angiotensin converting enzyme. Kinins affect blood clotting mechanisms, fibrinolysis and capillary permeability, in addition to participating in local control of blood flow. In the kidney, kinins influence water and electrolyte secretion. Angiotensin II and prostaglandins can release bradykinin in organs such as the kidney. Bradykinin in turn is capable of releasing prostaglandins.

Functional coupling of the kallikrein-kinin system with prostaglandins amplifies the vasodilator and diuretic actions of kinins and may be essential to some of the effects of these peptide hormones on blood vessel and renal function (McGiff et al. 1975). Together, prostaglandins and kinins constitute a major blood pressure regulating system which opposes the effects of circulating hormones such as angiotensins, ADH, noradrenaline and mineralcorticoids as well as excitation of the adrenergic nervous system (McGiff and Nasjletti 1973).

1.5. PROSTAGLANDINS

The role of arachidonic acid derivatives has been investigated as early as 1936 (Von Euler 1936). The term "prostaglandin" was coined by Von Euler and along with Goldblatt, Von Euler demonstrated a smooth muscle stimulating acidic lipid, in human seminal plasma.

Two families of highly active substances are derived from arachidonic acid: prostaglandins and leukotrienes (Moncada & Vane 1979; Moncada 1982; Sirois & Borgeat 1980). Prostaglandins are biosynthesised from arachidonic acid and dihomo-y-linolenic acid, both of which are derived from the essential unsaturated long-chain dietary fatty acids. Prostaglandins are a group of unsaturated acidic lipids containing a 20-carbon skeleton. Arachidonic acid is released from membrane phospholipids by phospholipases. In the prostaglandin pathway, cyclo-oxygenase forms the intermediate endoperoxides PGG_2 and PGH_2 from arachidonic acid. These in turn, depending on the tissue, are transformed into thromboxane A_2 (TXA₂), prostacyclin (PGI₂) or into PGE₂ or PGF_{2α}.

In the lipoxygenase pathway, arachidonic acid is converted into hydroxyperoxy eicosatetraenoic acid (HPETE) and then into a variety of leukotrienes. Leukotrienes are found in leukocytes, mast cells and in lung tissue. These substances comprise the "slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis" (SRS-A). Their cardiovascular role remains to be elucidated but they have been shown to constrict coronary arteries (Michelassi et al. 1982).

Several relatively stable prostaglandins were described ($PGF_{2\alpha}$, PGE_1 , PGE_2 , PGD_2 etc.) before it was discovered that their synthesis could be inhibited by anti-inflammatory agents such as indomethacin and aspirin (Vane 1971). Following this discovery, a series of short-lived derivatives of arachidonic acid metabolism were identified (eg. PGG_2 , PGH_2 , TXB_2) (Samuelsson et al. 1978 [for review]).

In 1976 Vane and his colleagues discovered a physiological antagonist to thromboxane A_2 . They showed that microsomes from arterial walls enzymatically transformed PGG₂ and PGH₂ to an unstable product which relaxed arterial strips and prevented platelet aggregation. This substance became known as prostacyclin (PGI₂) (Moncada et al. 1976; Higgs & Moncada 1983; Vane et al. 1987; Moncada & Vane 1978 [for review]).

Prostacyclin synthesis, the principal metabolite of arachidonic acid in blood vessels, begins with the liberation of arachidonic acid by phospholipase A₂ from the endothelial phospholipids and is stimulated by a number of factors. These include stress exerted on the cell membrane and by bradykinin, thrombin, platelet-derived growth factor and adenine nucleotides (Moncada & Vane 1979; Moncada 1982; Feigen 1981). Prostacyclin has a short half life in the blood stream (1-2 minutes). The platelet anti-aggregatory and vasodilator actions of prostacyclin are mediated by increasing intracellular cyclic AMP formation. Therefore, locally produced prostaglandins may participate in the regulation of blood flow since they play a role in modulating sympathetic transmission and renin release

Prostaglandins and arachidonic acid derivatives have been shown to play a role in control of cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism (Pickard 1981). Additionally, in some segments of the gut and circulation intrinsic tone has been related to the endogenous production of prostaglandins (Eckenfels & Vane 1972). A vast number of pharmacological effects have been ascribed to the prostaglandins but it is dangerous to generalise between different tissues and between species. Some arachidonate derivatives are peripheral vasodilators, whilst others are vasoconstrictors (Bergstrom et al. 1968). Some prostaglandins even function as feedback modulators of noradrenaline release at sympathetic nerve terminals (Hedqvist 1970).

Arachidonate metabolites are released with tissue trauma and there is abundant evidence for their participation in the inflammatory process, oedema formation (involving both cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxygenase pathways), platelet aggregation (involving generation of TXA_2 by the platelets) and the ability of the vascular endothelium to resist plateletdeposition (by producing the anti-aggregatory and vasodilator prostaglandin) (Moncada & Vane 1978; Moncada & Vane 1980; Williams 1979).

Table 2Source and major biological actions of arachidonic metabolites in
the cardiovascular system.

Metabolite	Source	Target	Action
PGI ₂	endothelium	platelets	inhibition
	vasculature	vascular smooth muscle	relaxation
		macrophages	inhibition
TXA ₂	platelet	platelet	stimulation
		vascular smooth muscle	contraction
PGD ₂	mast cells	platelets	inhibition
	platelets	vasculature	differing
PGE ₂	vasculature	vasculature	relaxation
	endothelium	leukocytes	inhibition
	other cells		
$PGF_{2\alpha}$	vasculature	vasculature	contraction
	other cells		
12-H(P)ETE	platelet	leukocytes	stimulation
	endothelium		
	vasculature		
	myocytes	vascular smooth muscle	contraction
LTB ₄	granulocyte	granulocyte	stimulation
		vascular permeability	increase
LTC ₄ LTD ₄	leukocyte	vascular permeability	increase
		vascular smooth muscle	contraction

1.6. THE ENDOTHELIUM

The endothelium is the inner most lining of the vascular tree and consists of a single uniform layer of flattened, polygonal cells which are approximately 25-30µm long and 10-15µm wide (Simionescu 1977). Endothelial cells are orientated with their long axis in the direction of blood flow. The endothelial surface varies in different vascular beds. In large i.e. conduit arteries, the surface is smooth with longitudinal folds (Simionescu 1977; Hirsch 1977; Clark 1976; Christensen 1972). However, in regions where a high surface area is important, such as in the pulmonary artery, the lumen surface is compared to finger like projections known as microvilli (Smith 1971). This anatomical variation enhances the capacity of the pulmonary endothelium for angiotensin I to angiotensin II conversion.

For many years the vascular endothelium was regarded as a semi-permeable layer permitting the passage of nutrient and waste products to and from the underlying smooth muscle but serving mainly as a barrier to the diffusion of macromolecules. However, it has become clear that the endothelium serves many important functions and that these cells are metabolically versatile. The endothelium provides a non-stick surface preventing blood cell adherence and produces factors involved in homeostasis including heparin sulphate and tissue plasminogen activator. It also synthesises connective tissue components such as laminin, fibrinonectin and a variety of smooth muscle growth factors. The endothelium is an important source of vasoactive substances such as prostacyclin, endothelium derived relaxing factor (EDRF, nitric oxide) and a putative hyperpolarising factor. These contribute to vasodilation and inhibit platelet function. Other endothelial derived factors are vasoconstrictors such as endothelin-1, thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin H_2 . In addition, the endothelium also plays an important role in the renin angiotensin system. Angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) is a membrane bound enzyme found in all vascular endothelium and the high concentration in the pulmonary circulation acts as the major site for the conversion of angiotensin I to the potent vasoconstrictor angiotensin II. As well as being responsible for the inactivation of bradykinin endothelial cells play an important role in inactivating other vasoactive substances (e.g. mono aminoxidase) and degrading catecholamines (e.g. serotonin).

1.6.1. Endothelium Derived Relaxing Factor

One of the most powerful substances released by the endothelium is endothelium-derived relaxing factor (EDRF). EDRF was discovered accidentally in 1980 by Furchgott and Zawadzki (Furchgott & Zawadzki 1980). Furchgott reported that his laboratory had for many years used the helical strip of the rabbit thoracic aorta as a standard isolated vascular preparation for studying the pharmacology of vasoactive drugs (Furchgott 1955). However, while being able to relax the strips with a variety of vasodilators they never managed to induce relaxation using acetylcholine or other muscarinic agonists such as carbachol and methacholine. Usually they observed a slight to moderate contraction with these agents when used at a high concentration. However, when they changed their technique to arterial ring preparations a technician accidentally added carbachol to a noradrenaline pre-contracted ring and to his surprise the vessel partially relaxed. They then undertook a series of experiments comparing the responses of pre-contracted helical strips and rings with muscaranic drugs. The strips contracted in response to the addition of acetylcholine and carbachol whereas the rings relaxed with low concentrations of carbachol but higher concentrations evoked a contraction similar to that observed in the aortic strips. Within a short period of time, Furchgott demonstrated that the lack of relaxation response in the helical strip was the result of

unintentional removal of the endothelium and that if great care was taken to avoid damaging the intimal surface a contracted ring or helical strip preparation would relax in response to exposure to carbachol.

Since rubbing the intimal surface but not the adventitial surface was found to eliminate the relaxation response to acetylcholine it was suggested that endothelial cells were required for the relaxation response. By contrast, removal of the endothelium did not interfere with the relaxation response to other common non-muscarinic vasodilators (Furchgott 1981).

Acetylcholine induced endothelium dependent relaxation has been observed in a wide variety of arteries from different mammals (Furchgott 1984; Peach et al. 1985 and Vanhoutte et al. 1986). Endothelium dependent responses have also been obtained in isolated blood vessels from lower vertebrates, including amphibians and bony fish (Miller & Vanhoutte 1986). The presence of endothelium dependent responses in blood vessels which are not innervated by adrenergic nerves suggest that the ability of the endothelium to modulate the response of the underlying vascular smooth muscle is an ancestral phenomenon (Vanhoutte 1987).

Acetylcholine induced endothelium dependent relaxations to acetylcholine have been demonstrated in a wide variety of blood vessels from laboratory animals and more recently in human blood vessels (Aalkjaer et al. 1987; Luscher et al. 1987 and Greenberg et al. 1987). Many other vasodilators, such as bradykinin, histamine, Ca²⁺ ionophore A23187, ATP, ADP and substance P were also found to cause endothelium dependent relaxation. Therefore, the endothelium has the capacity to release endothelium derived relaxing factor in response to constrictor substances and this can be regarded as a protective or modulating function (Quilley & McGiff 1994). In the search to identify this endothelial derived relaxing factor it has been established that the relaxation of animal and human blood vessels does not depend on the synthesis and release of prostacyclin because the acetylcholine induced endothelium dependent vasodilator responses can not be blocked by treatment with the cyclo-oxygenase inhibitor indomethacin (Furchgott 1987). Other studies have demonstrated that EDRF is a highly labile substance, with an extremely short half life (6-30 seconds), which is readily degraded by superoxide anions and by a number of antioxidant substances (Griffith et al. 1984; Rubanyi et al. 1985; Gryglewski et al. 1986; Rubanyi & Vanhoutte 1986).

Some early studies suggested that EDRF was a lipoxygenase product but in 1987 evidence was presented to show that EDRF was nitric oxide or a similar molecule and that it acted through the same second messenger as organic nitrates i.e. cyclic GMP. Moreover, nitrovasodilators such as glycerol trinitrate and sodium nitroprusside act as nitric oxide donors (Palmer et al. 1987). Palmer and his colleagues demonstrated the release of nitric oxide (NO) from endothelial cells in culture and that this was indistinguishable from EDRF in biological activity, stability and susceptibility to inhibitory agents (Palmer et al. 1987). However, controversy continues about whether EDRF is NO per se or another NO derivative such as S-nitrosocysteine. Myers and colleagues in 1990 suggested that EDRF was a compound that comprised NO within its structure and also that it was a more potent vasodilator than NO. They concluded that EDRF was more likely to be a nitrosylated compound such as a nitrothiol rather than authentic NO. (Myers et al. 1990). Never the less, it is now generally accepted that endothelial cells can synthesize NO from the terminal guanidino nitrogen of L-arginine (Palmer et al. 1988)

The physical characteristics of EDRF were studied by Rubanyi and his colleagues in 1985 (Rubanyi et al. 1985) using a superperfusion system of two femoral arteries where one of the femoral arteries had the endothelium removed. The recipient coronary artery was mounted as a ring preparation and was denuded of endothelium. This system allowed them to show that there was a basal release of EDRF in response to stimulation by acetylcholine. They also suggested that either noradrenaline inactivated the EDRF or caused the release of two or more relaxing substances from the endothelium. They postulated that one is responsible for the initial, rapid and transient relaxation and the other maintained the inhibitory response or in some cases produced a secondary relaxation.

EDRF(NO) is formed from L-arginine by oxidation of the guanidinenitrogen terminal of L-arginine (Palmer et al. 1988). EDRF(NO) activates soluble guanylyl cyclase in vascular smooth muscle and platelets which causes an increase in cyclic 3'5'-guanosine monophosphate (cGMP) resulting in vascular smooth muscle relaxation and platelet inhibition. EDRF(NO) production can be inhibited by analogues of L-arginine such as L-N^G-monomethylarginine (L-NMMA), L-nitroargininemethylester (L-NAME), and N_w-nitro-L-arginine (L-NOARG) which can be restored by L-arginine but not D-arginine (Bennett et al 1992). In 1989 Rees and colleagues demonstrated that the vasculature in rabbits was in a constant state of vasodilation. They infused L-NMMA, which induced a longstanding rise in blood pressure, which could then be reversed by L-arginine (Rees et al. 1989).

Nitric oxide may appear to be only one of several endothelium derived relaxing factors because studies using canine blood vessels indicate that another vasodilator factor may be released simultaneously with EDRF (NO) (Vanhoutte 1987). This other factor causes relaxation of vascular smooth muscle by hyperpolarising the smooth muscle cell membrane, by activating the sodium potassium pump and has been referred to as endothelium derived hyperpolarising factor (EDHF) (Feletou & Vanhoutte 1987; Garland & McPherson 1992).

This discovery of an endothelial derived relaxing factor provided a satisfactory explanation for the apparent paradox of the divergent in vivo and in vitro responses to vasoactive agents.

Physiological importance of EDRF

Although the discovery and early evaluation of the role of EDRF in regulating basal tone utilised the agonist acetylcholine it is important to consider that this may not represent a physiological stimulus. On one hand studies of large blood vessels indicate that acetylcholine released from cholinergic nerves (which is the only source for the cholinergic transmitter) is unable to diffuse through the blood vessel wall to the muscarinic receptors on the endothelium and release EDRF (Cohen et al. 1984 and Vanhoutte & Cohen 1984). While on the other hand there is considerable evidence that other factors such as shear stress, catecholamines, vasopressin, and the process associated with platelet aggregation and blood coagulation stimulate EDRF release (Rubanyi et al. 1986). Increase in shear stress with a raised blood flow leads to flow mediated dilation of large arteries and it has been shown that shear stress and acetylcholine induced relaxation share the same G protein. Stimulation of α_2 receptors by noradrenaline and physiological concentrations of AVP also stimulate EDRF release (Katusic et al 1984). Interestingly, incubating isolated small arteries with the nitric oxide synthetase antagonist, L-NAME, enhances the noradrenaline contractile response by inhibiting basal and stimulated EDRF release.

The media of blood vessels does not normally produce nitric oxide (NO) but they can be induced to do so under certain conditions (Bernhard et al. 1991). It has been demonstrated that at least two enzymes exist for the production of NO, a constitutive endothelial enzyme producing picomoles of NO and the inducible form producing nanomoles of NO.

Recently, several isoforms of NO synthase have been identified (Nathan 1992; Lowenstein et al. 1994). There is the constitutive NO synthase (cNOS) and the inducible NO synthase (iNOS). cNOS has been shown to be calcium dependent, released in small pulsatile quantities and involved in regulation. iNOS has been shown to be calcium independent, continually released in much larger quantities and it is postulated that it plays a role in the host's defense. When NOS cells are given an appropriate stimulus (eg. endothelial cells stimulated with acetylcholine) receptor activation leads to an increase in cytosolic calcium which activates the NOS to give off a short burst of NO. The activators of NOS are substances released from nerves (eg. acetylcholine) and those released from platelets (eg. serotonin). iNOS differs from cNOS in that it can continuously release large amounts of NO. It has been postulated that the role of NO in activated immune cells is to act as a killer molecule (Anggard 1994). Studies of patients with septic shock who have been successfully treated with the nitric oxide synthetase antagonist, L-NMMA (L-arginine analogue) when they have become resistant to catecholamines suggesting that NO may play a crucial role in some physiological conditions (Petros et al. 1991; Wright et al. 1992).

1.6.2. Endothelial Derived Contracting Factors

In 'normal' endothelium the response to vasoactive agents, such as acetylcholine, is vasodilatation but under certain conditions the same vasoactive agents can produce vasoconstriction. It has been suggested that the endothelium releases both relaxing and contracting factors and that when the contracting factor(s) predominate when there is endothelial cell dysfunction. Several studies have been undertaken to identify these contracting factor(s).

One endothelial derived contracting factor is triggered by anoxia and the metabolism of arachidonic acid does not play a role in its genesis (De Mey & Vanhoutte 1983). Another contracting factor appears to be a prostanoid, possibly thromboxane A_2 or PGH₂. This substance has been demonstrated in isolated veins (De Mey & Vanhoutte 1982; Miller & Vanhoutte 1985) and in cerebral arteries in the dog (Shirahase et al. 1987). This contracting factor appears to be produced when the isolated vessels are exposed to exogenous arachidonic acid (Miller & Vanhoutte 1985) or by acute stretching (Katusic et al. 1987). Acute stretching of the endothelium results in production of an endothelial derived contracting factor which acts on the underlying smooth muscle and the contractile response may contribute to the phenomenon of autoregulation.

When the endothelium releases excess amounts of a contracting factor this can override the effects of EDRF causing vasoconstriction. Therefore, pathophysiological conditions which results in the over production of contracting factor(s) will increase vascular tone and contribute to a rise in peripheral resistance.

Endothelin

Recently, a Japanese group isolated and characterised a new peptide which is an endothelial-derived contracting factor (Yanagisawa et al. 1988). This peptide proved to be a potent vasoconstrictor and is the most potent vasoconstrictor identified to date. They named the peptide endothelin and its true physiological role has yet to be established. Circulating levels of endothelin-1 are very low suggesting that in health the peptide is produced in small quantities (Luscher et al 1992, Wagner et al. 1992, Stewart et al. 1990). So far scientists have found three ways in which to inhibit the production of endothelin. These involve cGMP and cAMP dependent pathways and the ability of the vascular smooth muscle to produce an inhibitory factor. Endothelin has also been shown to release prostacyclin from endothelial cells which may suggest a role in a positive feedback mechanism (Warner et al. 1989).

Two distinct endothelin receptors have been identified, ET_A and ET_B (Arai et al. 1990, Vane 1990). Endothelial cells have ET_B receptors linking them to the formation of EDRF(NO) and prostacyclin while in vascular smooth muscle ET_A receptors predominate and appear to mediate contraction and proliferation. Receptor agonists to endothelin have recently been developed (Bazil et al. 1992). These antagonists have been shown to decrease blood pressure suggesting that endothelin may contribute to blood pressure autoregulation (Nishikibe et al. 1992, Luscher et al. 1993).

1.7. HYPERTENSION

Hypertension in man can be defined as an increased blood pressure which exceeds an arbitrary figure. Blood pressure distribution in man is represented by a unimodal bell shaped curve which is skewed to the right. A major problem concerns how to decide who should be classified as hypertensive and who should not. For practical reasons a cut off point for systolic and diastolic pressure has been adopted but it must be recognised that this is arbitrary. The most widely used criteria is that set by the World Health Organisation (WHO) currently sets the upper systolic limit as 160mmHg with the diastolic limit at 95mmHg (Korotkoff phase V) but many countries accept that a diastolic of 90mmHg is a more reasonable upper limit. Twenty five percent of the population have a diastolic pressure exceeding 90mmHg with 14.5% having a diastolic pressure exceeding 95mmHg. There is a grey area around this cut off point where treatment may not prove as beneficial in a minority of cases.

The recognised associated risks of hypertension are cerebrovascular, coronary, peripheral vascular and renal disease. The Framingham study (1970) showed that the risks of cerebrovascular and coronary disease were strongly correlated with hypertension. A blood pressure of 160/95mmHg resulted in a 5.3 fold increase in the incidence of stroke dependent on age and sex whereas there was only a weak correlation between blood pressure and ischaemic heart disease. Overall the results showed that hypertensives were 7 times more likely to have a stroke, 4 times more likely to have congestive heart failure, 3 times more likely to have coronary heart disease and twice as likely to suffer from peripheral arterial disease. Controlling the blood pressure led to a reduction in the risk of renal failure. Other factors, which can be broadly classified as genetic and environmental influences, contribute as risk factors associated with hypertension. These include smoking, obesity, physical inactivity, pregnancy, oral contraception in women, race high dietary salt intake, familial history, stress and increasing age.

45

1.7.1. Total Peripheral Resistance and Vascular Changes

in Hypertension

Hypertension, which is probably the most common risk factor for cardiovascular disease, is recognised as a major health problem. Hypertension is an asymptomatic disorder prior to the onset of cardiovascular complications. The mean arterial pressure is determined by the cardiac output and the resistance to blood flow in the systemic circulation. This is known as total peripheral resistance. It is generally agreed that in human essential and experimental animal models of hypertension that the increased blood pressure depends on an elevated total peripheral resistance in the face of normal cardiac output. Therefore, it could be said that hypertension is a disease of regulation.

All blood vessels offer resistance to blood flow in the circulatory system. In hypertension an impairment of the function of one or more of the controlling systems that normally regulate vascular resistance may contribute to the raised peripheral vascular resistance. These systems include 1) the autonomic nervous system, which expresses the activity of reflex neurogenic arc and of the central nervous system; 2) the kidney, which functions in salt and water metabolism and in the production of regulatory hormones with either pressor or depressor actions; 3) the adrenal cortex, which produces steroid hormones that help regulate sodium stores in the body and 4) the blood vessel wall, which regulates its activity through the production of local hormones such as prostaglandins and kinins.

In hypertension, alteration in these neurogenic, humoral and local factors affect the small blood vessels in such a way that total peripheral vascular resistance is increased. In the early stages of essential hypertension sympathetic nervous system activity is increased, cardiac output is increased and the total peripheral resistance remains normal. However, in the established phase of hypertension total peripheral resistance is raised with cardiac output remaining at normal levels.

Pickering said that hypertension is a disease of the blood vessels. However, it is difficult to determine the primary event that initiates the overall process leading to an elevated arterial pressure. This is particularly true of the most frequent types of the disease; clinical essential hypertension and experimental, spontaneous hypertension in the rat. Even when the initiating factor is known, such as renal ischaemia or mineralocorticoid excess, the sequence of changes leading from the primary event to increased total peripheral resistance remains unknown.

It is apparent that despite the level of cardiac output, hypertension would not occur if the mechanisms controlling blood vessel resistance were not abnormal. The characterisation of structural and functional changes in the vasculature may provide an aspect of understanding the hypertensive process.

Morphological studies have demonstrated that the vasculature undergoes dramatic modifications when exposed to elevated arterial pressure. Early on, morphological changes were recognised but, while blood pressure could be measured, the relationship between the two was not recognised (Rojo-Ortega & Hatt 1977). It is now recognised that many of the morphological changes characterise the malignant phase of hypertension but it is unlikely that they are contributing to the elevated vascular resistance during the developmental phase of the disease. In malignant or established forms of essential hypertension, large renal arteries show atherosclerotic changes consisting of intimal thickening with splitting of the internal elastic lamina (Hepinstall 1974). However, these larger arteries do not show histological changes in the early stages. Similarly, focal lesions in small arteries and arterioles are probably the consequence of elevated blood pressure rather than a vascular change that contributes to increased peripheral vascular resistance.

Two types of structural change that they alter the background on which vasoconstrictor influences operate occurs in hypertension and can have haemodynamic consequences. 1) increased vascular wall thickness and 2) rarefaction of resistance vessels. The importance of these structural changes to elevated blood pressure is demonstrated by the observation that vascular beds in hypertensive animals show higher flow resistance under conditions of maximal vasodilation induced either pharmacologically or by reactive hyperaemia (Borecek & Bohr 1977; Conway 1963; Sivertsson 1970; Weiss 1974; Angus et al. 1976; Folkow et al. 1977; Harthing et al. 1978; Amery et al. 1969). In studies where active wall tension generated by vascular smooth muscle is presumed to be removed, the difference in resistance between hypertensive and normotensive animals depends upon structural changes in vascular beds.

Following on from Short's early studies (Short 1966), Folkow and associates have provided clinical and experimental evidence to suggest that increased vascular wall thickness may account for the increased peripheral vascular resistance and enhanced vascular reactivity seen in hypertension (Folkow 1982; Folkow et al. 1977; Folkow 1978; Lundgren et al. 1974; Folkow et al 1972; Folkow et al. 1958; Folkow et al. 1970). They have hypothesized that media hypertrophy of resistance vessels increases the bulk of wall tissue so that it encroaches on the lumen even when the blood

vessel is relaxed. This increase in wall to lumen ratio also results in a steeper resistance curve when the smooth muscle contracts in response to vasoactive stimuli. They observed that resting vascular tone was normal in the forearm and hand vessels in hypertensive patients but that vascular resistance was increased at maximum vasodilation (Folkow et al. 1972; Folkow et al. 1958). Sensitivity to noradrenaline was not altered in hypertensive patients but the change in vascular resistance produced by increasing doses resulted in a steeper resistance curve than that in normotensive subjects. They postulated that a change in the media to lumen ratio of the blood vessels would account for this increased vascular resistance.

A change in media to lumen ratio also characterises the vasculature of the spontaneously hypertensive rat (SHR) (Folkow et al. 1977; Folkow 1978; Folkow et al. 1970). Dose response curves for vasoconstrictor agents were studied in isolated hindquarters of SHR and normotensive control rats, perfused at a constant flow. The findings showed that 1) vascular resistance was higher in the SHR under conditions of maximal vasodilation 2) sensitivity to vasoconstrictor agents were similar in SHR and controls but 3) dose response curves of vascular resistance to noradrenaline were steeper and the maximum response attained was greater in SHR than in control rats.

Folkow and associates showed that these observations could mimic a mathematical model in which an increase throughout the media of 30% would produce the same results. Folkow put forward the hypothesis that the structural change in the vasculature could be sufficient to maintain the elevated vascular resistance in hypertension even in the presence of normal vascular smooth muscle tone.

Structural changes of the vasculature leading to an increased media thickness of resistance vessels in hypertension could include: 1) smooth muscle cell hypertrophy 2) smooth muscle cell hyperplasia and/or 3) increased amount of paracellular matrix.

Smooth muscle cell hypertrophy

Smooth muscle cell hypetrophy has been suggested by many scientists as the cause of morphological changes in hypertension. Mallov observed that the aortae in DOCA-hypertensive rats and Goldblatt two kidney one clip rats contained greater quantities of smooth muscle per unit of wet tissue compared to those of normotensive rats (Mallov 1965). Wolinsky and associates reported an increased media thickness with no change in cellular DNA content in aortae from Goldblatt two kidney one clip rats (Wolinsky et al. 1974). Also, smooth muscle cell hypertrophy has been reported in blood vessels from SHR (Guanberg et al. 1981).

Smooth muscle cell hyperplasia

In several experimental models of hypertension the uptake of tritiated thymidine by vascular tissue in hypertensive animals is greater than that in control animals suggesting cellular proliferation. The models studied include DOCA rats (Crane & Ingle 1964), Goldblatt one kidney one clip renal hypertensive rats (Rorive et al. 1980) and rats and rabbits made hypertensive by coarctation (Bevan 1976; Bevan et al. 1980).

Mulvany and associates measured the morphological properties of resistance vessels in mesenteric vascular beds of the SHR and normotensive rats. They observed that relaxed blood vessels in SHR had a 16% smaller lumen diameter and a 49% thicker media at a given transmural pressure than did those of normotensive rats (Mulvany et al. 1978). Using a three

dimensional dissector technique they went on to demonstrate that medial hypertrophy of SHR resistance vessels was due to smooth muscle cell hyperplasia. These findings have been confirmed by morphological, biochemical and immunological studies of isolated smooth muscle cells (Owens et al. 1988). In addition, scanning electron microscopy has revealed that cell size is normal in the SHR (Miller et al. 1987)

Increased amount of paracellular matrix

There is a considerable volume of evidence to indicate an increase in the paracellular matrix in blood vessels from hypertensive patients and animals (Rojo-Ortega & Hall 1977). Tobian and associates have presented extensive evidence supporting the concept that extra water, which accumulates in blood vessels in hypertensive animals, increases vascular wall stiffness (Tobian et al. 1969; Tobian & White 1956, Tobian & Binion 1952; Tobian et al. 1961). This greater wall stiffness reduces the average calibre of the arterioles and thus increases resistance to blood flow.

Rarefaction of resistance vessels

A reduction in the number of resistance vessels also could contribute to increased vascular resistance in hypertension. Hutchins and Darnell (1974) observed a 50% reduction in the number of resistance vessels (12-25 μ m) in cremaster muscle in the SHR compared with normotensive rats. Also, arteriolar rarefaction has been reported in the mesenteric (Henrich et al. 1978), cutaneous (Haack et al. 1979) and skeletal muscular vasculatures (Henrich & Hertel 1979) in SHR and in the conjunctiva in patients with essential hypertension (Harper et al. 1979).

1.7.2. Importance of Transmural Pressure

Regardless of the 'type' of structural alteration that occurs in the vasculature in hypertensive animals the change in morphology is not a primary but an adaptive change in response to the elevation in arterial pressure (Folkow 1978). Indirect evidence by Lundgren and associates, during perfusion studies, suggested that increased media thickness occurred in the hindlimb vasculature after development of a sustained increase in arterial blood pressure in Goldblatt two kidney one clip rats. Reversibility of the structural alteration required 2-3 weeks following removal of the clip from the renal artery, whereas arterial blood pressure returned to normal 1 day after the clip was removed (Lundgren et al. 1974). Moreover, Folkow et al. (1971) observed that aortic obstruction lowered the blood pressure in hind quarter vascular beds in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. This haemodynamic change (reduction in arterial pressure) was immediate, whereas reversibility of structural changes required 2-3 weeks. Thus, it appears an increase in transmural pressure is the dominant stimulus for structural changes in the vasculature in hypertensive animals.

1.7.3. Cardiac Effects of Hypertension

Systemic arterial hypertension leads to an increase in cardiac work and left ventricular hypertrophy. Left ventricular hypertrophy is associated with a reduction in left ventricular compliance which leads to a reduction the stroke volume in hypertensives.

1.7.4. Additional Regulatory Factors

Guyton and associates have critically analysed overall circulatory control and evaluated the relative roles of the baroreceptors, the chemoreceptors, the central and autonomic nervous systems, the renin-angiotensinaldosterone system, capillary fluid shifts and renal excretory function (Guyton 1980).

Nervous control mechanisms are ideally suited to short-term circulatory control because they respond very quickly and can profoundly affect vascular function. They are directed predominantly toward maintenance of systemic blood pressure rather than cardiac output. For example, blood pressure will tend to remain relatively constant in the face of induced changes in cardiac output or during infusion of fluids as a consequence of reflexly mediated changes in vascular resistance. After baroreceptor denervation or destruction of the central nervous system, these interventions result in wide variations in pressure. Thus, the primary function of nervous mechanisms probably is to mediate the rapid circulatory adjustments to changing situations rather than the long-term setting of blood pressure levels.

However, the renin-angiotensin-aldesterone system participates in short- as well as longer-term blood pressure control by influencing renal sodium reabsorption and by direct and possibly centrally mediated effects on blood vessels. According to Guyton and associates, the kidney is the primary regulator of blood pressure in the long term. They demonstrated that a direct relationship exists between systemic blood pressure and sodium and urine output. Thus, any variation in pressure initiates a compensatory change in urinary volume and in turn plasma volume which will tend to return pressure to normal levels. However, these adaptations imply adequate renal function and disease states that compromise renal function may severely strain this homoeostatic process. There are numerous other examples of cardiac and vascular adaptation to a changing internal environment and to disease. Cardiac dilatation and hypertrophy, in response to chronically increased volume and pressure, and in the blood vessels hypertrophy response, in the presence of persistently elevated pressure, are some of these adaptations (Folkow 1982).

1.7.5. Importance of Neural and Humoral Influences

Although most studies suggest that structural changes are secondary to the increase in blood pressure a number of publications have indicated that other factors may contribute to morphological alteration of the vasculature in hypertensive animals. It has been observed that the increased wall thickness in cerebral arteries in stroke prone spontaneously hypertensive rat requires an intact sympathetic nerve supply for full development (Hart et al. 1980). Similarly, Bell and Overbeck suggested that neural or humoral influences may play an important role in determining structural changes in the vasculature in aortic coarctation hypertensive rats (Bell and Overbeck et al. 1979). They observed an elevated resistance in vascular beds below the aortic obstruction which were not exposed to elevated blood pressure levels. They suggested that this depended on neural activity because nerve section dramatically reduced hindlimb resistance in these rats.

1.7.6. Functional Changes in the Vasculature

Since structural change which could increase total peripheral resistance in hypertension is primarily an adaptive phenomenon other mechanisms must be considered. Functional changes in the blood vessel will contribute to the altered state of the vasculature when 1) there is an increased sensitivity to vasoactive stimuli in isolated vascular preparations from hypertensive animals 2) the magnitude of the change in sensitivity are qualitatively and quantitatively different for each agonist 3) functional vascular changes often precede or accompany increased blood pressure.

Studies have attempted to characterise mechanisms for functional vascular changes but have been complicated by the marked individualities of these changes observed under different conditions. Several factors contribute to the variations in experimental results 1) the primary cause of hypertension 2) the time course of hypertension 3) animal species 4) age and sex of animal 5) the technique used to evaluate a functional change and 6) the anatomical location of the vascular bed.

Increased sensitivity to vasoconstrictor stimuli

Many studies have shown that isolated vascular preparations from hypertensive animals show increased sensitivity to vasoactive stimuli (Webb et al. 1981; Mulvany et al. 1980; Webb & Vanhoutte 1982; Collis & Vanhoutte 1978).

This functional change is usually measured as a reduction in the ED_{50} i.e. the dose required to elicit a half maximal response. The increased vascular sensitivity to some vasoactive stimuli may be masked in the hypertensive animal by compensatory mechanisms. For example, increased activity of the neuronal uptake mechanism may partially mask the increased sensitivity to noradrenaline in vascular preparations isolated from spontaneously hypertensive rats (Collis & Vanhoutte 1977). The observations of many investigators indicate that the sensitivity of vascular smooth muscle in hypertension is variable. The changes vary in different strains of hypertensive rats and vascular beds. Therefore, it is certain that not all vascular smooth muscle in all types of hypertension is abnormal in its sensitivity.

Altered maximum response to vasoconstrictor stimuli

McGregor and Smirk observed that isolated perfused mesenteric vascular beds of SHR and renal hypertensive rats constricted to a greater degree than did those from normotensive rats when using noradrenaline or serotonin (McGregor & Smirk 1970). From these observations they suggested that altered pressor responsiveness could not be due to a structural change and that a differential augmentation of responsiveness by the two agonists demonstrates a functional alteration in smooth muscle of resistance vessels in hypertensive animals. Collis and Vanhoutte observed that in the renal vasculature of the spontaneously hypertensive rats, responses to serotonin were potentiated to a greater degree than responses to noradrenaline, angiotensin II or barium (Collis & Vanhoutte 1977).

It has also been shown that increased vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline in hypertension is greater than that to potassium (Holloway & Bohr 1973). Comparison of vascular response to noradrenaline and to calcium has yielded differential sensitivities in hypertensive preparations. The response to calcium of potassium-depolarised vascular smooth muscle is not different, whereas smooth muscle sensitivity to calcium is greater in hypertensive animals when noradrenaline is used a the activating agent.

Diminished vasodilation

Aortic-strip preparations from the spontaneous hypertensive and renal hypertensive rats do not relax to a variety of vasodilators when compared to normotensive controls (Table 3). These observations have been supported by several investigators but many studies have shown no difference in the ability of the vascular preparations from the hypertensive animals to relax. In fact some vascular preparations from hypertensive animals are more sensitive to isoproterenol and nitroprusside than their normotensive controls. A review of these findings is shown in Table 3.

Table 3 Review of vasodilator responses in animal hypertension models.ReferencePreparationAgonist

Reference	Preparation	Agonist	Results (compared to control)
Shibata & Cheng	SHR aortic strip	isoproterenol, Ach, Mg ²⁺ , MN ²⁺	decrease % relaxation
	renal hypertensive aortic strip	isoproterenol	decrease % relaxation
Cohen & Berkowitz	SHR + renal hypertensive	cAMP, cGMP, isoproterenol,	decrease % relaxation
A		nitrogiycerin, adenosine	
Antonaccio et al	SHR aortic strip	nitroglycerin	decrease % relaxation
Triner et al	SHR aortic strip	isoproterenol	decrease % relaxation
Hutchins et al	SHR cremaster microvessels	isoproterenol	decrease max %
			diameter increase
Bell at al	Blood perfused hindlimb	nitroprusside	impaired max vasodilation
	(aortic coarctation)		
Shibata & Cheng	SHR aortic strip	nitroglycerin, papaverine	No difference in % relaxation
		isoproterenol, Ach	
	renal hypertensive aortic strip	Mg ²⁺ , Mn ²⁺ , nitroglycerin papaverine, isoproterenol	No difference in % relaxation
Folkow et al	Forearm resistance vessels	vasodilator metabolites	no difference in ability
	(human essential hypertension)		to relax
Brody et al	Blood perfused hindlimb	histamine, nitroglycerin	no difference in vasodilation
	(1K1C dog)		
Cohen et al	Blood perfused renal vasculature (DOCA hypertensive rat)	nitroprusside	increased sensitivity

1.7.7. Blood Pressure Maintenance

Hypertension is associated with structural changes in the vasculature with an increased wall to lumen ratio. These changes may act as a vascular amplifier and exposure to vasoconstrictor agents leads to an increase in resistance and an alteration in the slope of dose response curves. Therefore, the structure of the blood vessel can maintain vascular tone in the presence of normal humoral activity. Changes in blood vessel structure are slow to be reversed. An MRC trial showed a slow rise in blood pressure after withdrawal of long term treatment with bendrofluazide or propanolol. A major factor which is thought to increase the blood vessel wall to lumen ratio is exposure to high blood pressure. However, in the spontaneously hypertensive rat the animals may have inherited a predisposition to vascular hypertrophy. Genetic predisposition could therefore elevate blood pressure via structural changes in two ways: 1) Increase in transient pressor responses to stress as a result of sympathetic over activity could cause hypertrophy through exposure of the resistance vasculature to increased pressure and 2) The vessels could be genetically susceptible to pressure load.

Rarely is it possible to point to a single cause of hypertension. Therefore, essential hypertension is multifactorial. There are however some similar discrepancies in hypertensive subjects when they are compared to normotensive controls.

- modest over activity of sympathetic nervous system, possibly causal.
- over active vascular second messenger systems
- structural changes maintain blood pressure increases at later stages. result of pressure surges caused by autonomic overacting?

- resetting of baroreceptors and alterations in baroreceptors are secondary to blood pressure increases
- genetic predisposition, neurogenic drive and perhaps some humoral systems are all important in predisposing these structural changes in certain individuals
- genetic and environmental influences interact with these processes at several levels to create a sustained blood pressure rise.

1.8 AIMS OF THE EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES

The following studies described in this thesis are an attempt to evaluate the alteration in vascular structure and function in hypertension.

The preliminary experiments were designed to investigate at what age structural and functional abnormalities become apparent in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. This led to a further series of experiments to evaluate the role thromboxane A_2 may play in the endothelial abnormality found in the SHR.

The second part of this thesis was designed to study the development of structural and functional changes during acute and chronic phases of renovascular hypertension. This led to a second series of experiments to investigate the changes before and after reversing renovascular hypertension.

The final part of this thesis was designed to investigate the effects of endothelin-1 in isolated human resistance vessels.

CHAPTER 2 MATERIALS and METHODS

2.1. ANIMAL MODELS OF HYPERTENSION

2.1.1. Spontaneously Hypertensive Rat

The spontaneously hypertensive rat (SHR) was derived, by selective inbreeding, from outbred wistar rats, taking offspring with high blood pressures and inbreeding for 20 generations. Approximately ten years later a similar breeding program selecting animals with low blood pressures lead to the production of the Wistar Kyoto (WKY) normotensive strain (Okamoto & Aoki 1963).

The spontaneously hypertensive rat is widely used as an animal model of essential hypertension using the Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) as the normotensive control. Although the blood pressure of the SHR is only slightly greater than the WKY at birth (Gray 1984; Morton et al. 1990), hypertension develops as the animal matures peaking between 12 to 18 weeks of age.

The female SHR and WKY rats used in these studies were obtained from the Biomedical Services Unit inbred colony at the University of Leicester. All animals had free access to food and water and were maintained on a 12 hour light/dark cycle. An SHR was considered to be hypertensive if the anaesthetised systolic blood pressure was 140mmHg or above at 11 weeks of age and a WKY rat was considered to be normotensive if the systolic blood pressure was 130mmHg or less.

2.1.2. Goldblatt Two Kidney One Clip Hypertension

Nine week old white female wistar rats, weighing 170-190g, were used throughout. Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension was induced by

placing a constricting silver clip around the left renal artery under ether anaesthesia, the contralateral kidney being left undisturbed (Byrom 1969). A loin incision was made in the abdomen, the left kidney exposed and lifted clear of the body wall. The kidney, renal artery and vein were carefully cleaned of fat and connective tissue with cotton buds. The artery was separated from the vein using a small pair of forceps and a silver clip with an internal diameter of 0.2mm was placed round the main renal artery. The clips were made from annealed silver ribbon which was cut into 15mm lengths and bent around a steel feeler gauge to obtain a precise internal diameter. In order to facilitate the clipping process, clips were arranged to have one short and one long arm. After clipping the kidney was replaced taking care not to occlude the artery. The fat was replaced, the wound sutured in layers and the animal allowed to recover. The contralateral kidney remained untouched. A control group of rats underwent a sham operation where the surgical procedure involved placing a non-constricting strip of silver was placed between the renal artery and vein.

The rats were maintained on standard laboratory rat chow with water ad libitum. Indirect anaesthetised systolic blood pressure was measured at intervals after surgery. When a clipped animal attained a systolic blood pressure greater than or equal to 150mmHg it was considered to be hypertensive. Sham animals were used as controls and their systolic blood pressure did not exceed 130mmHg.

2.2. INDIRECT MEASUREMENT OF SYSTOLIC BLOOD

PRESSURE

The indirect systolic blood pressure was measured using the light plethysmographic technique described by Swales and Tange (1970). This

method uses a photoelectric sensor to detect changes in light translucency in the tail of the rat. The signal from the photosensor was relayed to an amplifier containing a frequency filter and displayed using an oscilloscope. The animals were maintained under light ether anaesthesia on a warming pad. An inflatable cuff, connected to a mercury sphygmomanometer, was placed around the tail with the photoelectric sensor immediately behind the cuff. The sphygmomanometer cuff was inflated to occlude blood flow and then deflated slowly until a pulse wave reappeared on the oscilloscope. The mercury sphygmomanometer reading at this point was taken to be the systolic blood pressure. This indirect measurement of blood pressure correlates well with the conscious direct mean arterial pressure (Swales & Tange 1970) and is a reliable method for differentiating between hypertensive and non-hypertensive rats.

All animals were weighed using a digital balance at the time of blood pressure measurement and on the day of study.

2.3. ASSESSMENT OF CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY

All animals were killed by stunning followed by cervical dislocation. The heart was removed after sacrifice, cleaned of fat and blood clots removed before being blotted dry and weighed using a four figure balance. The heart to body weight ratio (%) was calculated (heart weight (g)/ body weight (g) x 100) to assess the degree of cardiac hypertrophy.
2.4. PREPARATION OF TISSUES

All animals were killed by stunning followed by cervical dislocation. The mesenteric bed was dissected free and placed in cold (4°C) physiological salt solution (Appendix A). Arterial resistance vessels (approximately 3mm in length) were taken from the mesenteric bed which supplies the jejunum at a point 8-10cm from the pylorus, cleaned of connective tissue and fat for study in a myograph. The third generation branch of the mesenteric artery was used in all except the 3 week old SHR and WKY animals from which the second generation branch was taken.

2.5. TECHNIQUES FOR STUDYING RESISTANCE ARTERIES

Various approaches have been developed to study resistance artery structure and function. These have involved in vivo studies of exteriorised vascular beds in anaesthetised animals (Duhling 1972; Gray 1973) and by observing vessels through intracranial windows (Johansson et al. 1982; Wahl et al. 1974; McCulloch et al. 1982).

In vitro studies of isolated blood vessels remain the most common technique in use but for a long time only relatively large conduit arteries could be studied. However, the development of the small artery myograph has permitted studies of resistance size (200-300µm internal diameter) arteries. The myograph was developed by Bevan and Osher in 1972 and later modified by Mulvany and Halpern in 1977 to produce the instrument now used in vascular laboratories throughout the world. It is possible to study the vessels in the myograph under normalised conditions, that is to say at a diameter defined for each individual vessel that corresponds to a

given transmural pressure. This has been established as 90% of the diameter the vessel would have been in situ under a transmural pressure of 100mmHg (Mulvany & Halpern 1977). This 'normalised' setting for the internal diameter is such that the vessel gives a maximum isometric response.

The Mulvany / Halpern myograph consists of an 12ml organ bath in which there are two pairs of stainless steel mounting heads. One mounting head from each pair is attached to a micrometer screw gauge that permits movement longitudinally while the other mounting head is connected to a force transducer. The signal from the transducer is amplified and recorded by a two channel flat bed recorder. Vessels are attached between the two mounting heads by means of fine stainless steel wires secured at each end to screws in the mounting heads (Figure 2).

Other small vessel organ bath techniques have been developed where only one end of each of the mounting wires is secured. The mounting of the vessels is technically easier but the disadvantage is that the wires need to be much thicker (usually $>100\mu$ m in diameter) compared to the Mulvany/Halpern myograph which uses wires of 30 or 40µm in diameter. This increase in wire size, to prevent bending, restricts studies to larger more proximal small arteries (Hogestatt et al. 1983; Nielsen-Kudsk et al. 1986).

The main disadvantage in the myograph methodology is that when the vessel is stretched to a 'normalised' diameter it is no longer cylindrical in shape and the transmural pressure is not evenly distributed throughout the internal circumference but concentrated between the two wires. The

myograph also precludes the investigation of the responses to raised intraluminal pressure and the intraluminal application of vasoactive agents.

2.5.1. Mulvany / Halpern Myograph

Resistance arteries, (i.e. <300µm), two per myograph, were mounted on two 40µm stainless steel wires in a myograph. As previously described, one wire was attached to a strain gauge force transducer and the other was connected to a micrometer to accurately measure the distance between the two wires (Figure 2). The artery was initially threaded onto one wire which was attached to one jaw at the top end with a screw. The artery was then carefully pulled along the wire until the bottom end of the vessel was clear of the bottom of the jaw. The wire was then pulled taught and anchored under the bottom screw. An incision was made in the top part of the artery, at the location of the top of the jaw. This made a hole in the artery so as the second wire could be passed down and also it effectively cut away the portion of artery that had been handled with forceps and therefore damaged. The second wire was passed down the vessel, using the first wire as a guide, being careful not to cause damage to the endothelium or smooth muscle. The second wire was then secured to the jaw at the top and bottom with screws ensuring that there was no slack in the wire. The jaws were positioned so that when the two mounting heads were moved together the two wires were parallel and touched, thus giving a micrometer reading for the minimum diameter, i.e. two times the internal diameter of the wires. Additionally, the artery was trimmed at the top end if it protruded past the jaw to prevent problems during the normalisation procedure. The exact length of each vessel exposed between the jaws was measured using a filar micrometer eyepiece.

The arteries were mounted in normal physiological salt solution, heated to 37°C and gassed with 5%CO₂/95%O₂ to achieve a pH of 7.4 (Mulvany and Halpern 1977).



tan si an yan San satar yan Ta

Figure 2. Diagrammatic representation of a vessel on two wires

in a myograph.

2.5.2. Vessel Morphology

The Mulvany / Halpern myograph is equipped with a window in the floor of the bath to permit morphological measurements by light microscopy. Arteries were allowed to equilibrate for 60 minutes before morphological measurements were made. The mounting wires were moved apart until the transducer registered a minimal force (0.2mN). The myograph was then placed on an Olympus microscope with a x25 Leitz objective immersion lens and a Zeiss x8 filar micrometer eyepiece (total magnification x200). The filar micrometer eyepiece reading was calibrated using a graticule placed on the microscope stage. Measurements, were then taken over the vessel from the outside of the media, inside of the media, outer and inner edge of the wire, outer and inner edge of the second wire, inside of the media and finally the outside of the media. This process was repeated at three locations along the length of the vessel. These readings were used to obtain the media thickness (m), distance between the wires (f), wire thickness (d) and the segment length (a) using the micrometer calibration factor (μ m/unit).

The vessel dimensions were then calculated as follows: Internal circumference (IC) = $(2 + \pi) d + 2f$ (µm) Internal diameter (l_1) = IC / π (µm) Media cross-sectional area = π (m² + m l_1) (µm²) Wall cross-sectional area = π ((m+i)² + (m + i) l_1) (µm²) where *i* is the intimal thickness

The vessels were then normalised as described below and the wall dimensions of the normalised vessel re-calculated for this internal diameter.

The calculation assumes that the wall cross-sectional area remains constant and that the length of the vessel does not change following normalisation.

Using this system the effective internal diameter (L), wall (W) and media thickness (M) can be obtained. The segment volume (VS) and the media volume (MV) can then be calculated as follows:

$$VS = A (\pi W^{2} + LW)$$
$$MV = A (\pi M^{2} + LM)$$

2.5.3. Determination of Normalised Lumen Diameter

In the past many pharmacological studies used isolated rings or strips of artery that were set up with a fixed tension, irrespective of the vessel size. This resulted in considerable variability because the smaller arteries were stretched to a greater intra-mural tension than the larger arteries. The active force generated by a blood vessel increases as the internal circumference is increased until you reach the optimum circumference for that blood vessel after which if you continue to increase the internal circumference the active force generated by the vessel starts to decrease. At this point there is an increase in the passive tension generated by the vessel (Figure 3).

Several methods have been employed to ensure blood vessels are studied under standard conditions which will minimise the variability of the in vivo behaviour of the vessel. One approach has been to perform an active tension / internal diameter (or circumference relationship) and then stretch the vessel to the internal diameter at which optimum tension is developed. The most commonly used method, for standardising studies of resistance size arteries, is to stretch the vessel, measure wall tension and determine the effective pressure from Laplace's equation. This relates wall tension (T) to effective transmural pressure and radius (r) of the hollow vessel.

Transmural Pressure (kPa) = T / r

The effective transmural pressure can be calculated from any given internal diameter or circumference and wall tension. This calculation can be used to plot a length tension curve of an individual blood vessel and obtains the circumference or internal diameter corresponding to an effective internal pressure of 100mmHg (13.3kPa). Normalisation is performed by progressively stretching a blood vessel, by moving the mounting heads in the myograph apart, by use of the micrometer. The passive tension developed with each stretch is recorded and the internal circumference calculated from the micrometer reading. In this way, vessels can be passively stretched and changes in tension and circumference used to calculate the effective pressure. The procedure is continued until an effective pressure equal or greater than 13.3kPa (100mmHg) is achieved. A computer program fits an exponential curve to the data to obtain L_{100} (the internal diameter corresponding to a transmural pressure of 100mmHg) and the vessel set to 90% of the internal diameter that the artery would have had in-vivo, under a transmural pressure of 100mmHg (13.3 kPa) (Figure 4). Experience has shown that this setting for the wall tension will produce a maximal active force when pharmacological agents are applied (Mulvany & Halpern 1977).

Following normalisation the arteries were allowed to equilibrate for a further 60 minutes with the physiological salt solution being changed at 20 minute intervals. At the end of this period the vessels were stimulated three times with a high potassium physiological salt solution.



Figure 3. Graphical representation of the relationship between total, passive and active wall tension with blood pressure and the internal circumference of the blood vessel.





2.6. ASSESSMENT OF VASCULAR CONTRACTILITY

Contractile responses of isolated small arteries were assessed using a standard protocol. All studies were preceded by three stimulations with a high potassium solution and once with high potassium solution containing noradrenaline before a cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline was performed.

The high potassium physiological salt solution (123mM) was prepared by substituting potassium chloride for sodium chloride in equimolar quantities (Appendix A). The myograph was drained of physiological salt solution and replaced with high potassium physiological salt solution that had been heated to 37° C and gassed with 5%CO₂/95%O₂. The vessels were allowed to achieve a maximum contraction before being rinsed at least 3 times with fresh physiological salt solution. When the vessels had returned to baseline this procedure was repeated two more times. Finally high potassium physiological salt solution containing noradrenaline (± arterenol hydrochloride, 10^{-5} M) was added to the myograph and the contraction recorded.

A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline (10⁻⁸M to 10⁻⁴M) was performed in the presence of cocaine (10⁻⁶M) to prevent noradrenaline re-uptake by the sympathetic nerves. Cocaine was added to the bath twenty minutes before application of noradrenaline. Each concentration of noradrenaline was added when the response to the previous dose had either plateaued or after 2 minutes if no response was recorded. Then the vessels were rinsed and allowed to return to baseline.

2.7. ASSESSMENT OF ENDOTHELIAL FUNCTION

Assessment of endothelial function was performed by recording the relaxation response to acetylcholine and sodium nitroprusside of maximally contracted vessels. The relaxation response to acetylcholine depends on the presence of an intact endothelium whereas sodium nitroprusside is a nitric oxide donor and causes relaxation independent of the endothelium.

The vessels were maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ and when a steady plateau was reached (2-3 minutes) cumulative concentrations of acetylcholine $(10^{-9}M \text{ to } 10^{-4}M)$ were added to the bath and the relaxation recorded. After this the vessels were rinsed in physiological salt solution and allowed to return to baseline.

After a 20 minute period the vessels were maximally contracted again with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ and when a steady plateau was reached (2-3 minutes) cumulative concentrations of sodium nitroprusside $(10^{-9}M)$ to $10^{-4}M$ were added to the bath and the relaxation recorded.

2.8. SOLUTIONS AND DRUGS

The recipe for physiological salt solution, high potassium physiological salt solution and high potassium physiological salt solution containing noradrenaline are detailed in Appendix A. Noradrenaline (± arterenol hydrochloride), cocaine hydrochloride, acetylcholine chloride, nicardipine hydrochloride, and H7 (1-(5-isoquinolinylsulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine) were obtained from the Sigma Chemical Company and dissolved in distilled water. Caffeine was purchased from the Sigma Chemical Company and dissolved in physiological salt solution. Indomethacin was obtained from

Sigma and dissolved in absolute alcohol. Thromboxane A_2 (U-46,619; 9,11-dideoxy-11_a,9_a-epoxymethano-Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$) was donated by The Upjohn Company and was dissolved in methyl acetate. Endothelin-1 was donated by Pfizer UK Ltd and was dissolved in distilled water. SQ29548 ([1S-[1_a,2_β(5Z),3_β,4_a]]-7-[3-[[2-[(Phenylamino)-carbonyl]hydrazino] methyl]-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]-hept-2-yl]-5-heptenoic acid) was donated by Squibb and was dissolved in absolute alcohol. Dazmegrel (UK 38,485; 3-(1H-imidazol-1-yl-methyl)-2-methyl-1H-indole-1-propanoic acid) was donated by Pfizer UK Ltd and dissolved in absolute alcohol. All drugs were diluted with physiological salt solution and expressed as the final concentration in the bath.

2.9. EXPRESSION OF RESULTS AND STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The results are expressed as the mean \pm standard error of the mean (SEM). Where two mesenteric arteries were taken from one animal the responses were averaged. Similarly, when two or more vessels were taken from one human biopsy the responses were averaged. Contractile responses are expressed as active tension (milli Newtons/mm) which is calculated from the measured force (mN) divided by twice the vessel length (mm). Results also are expressed as active media stress (mN/mm²) which takes account of the effects of vascular structure on the contractile force and is calculated by dividing the active tension (mN/mm) by the media thickness (μm^2). Sensitivity to vasoconstrictor agents was expressed in terms of the ED₅₀ which is the concentration required to produce a half maximal response. The relaxation response to acetylcholine and sodium nitroprusside are expressed as the percentage decrease from the maximal noradrenaline induced contraction (%).

Statistical analysis was performed using two-tailed Student's unpaired or paired t-test or for multiple comparisons and dose responses by two-way analysis of variance with a Scheffé test where appropriate. A value of p<0.05 was considered to be significant.

CHAPTER 3 RESISTANCE ARTERY FUNCTION IN GENETIC HYPERTENSION: ALTERATIONS IN ENDOTHELIAL DEPENDENT RELAXATION

3.1. INTRODUCTION

Elevated peripheral resistance is a consistent feature of experimental (Ferrario & Page 1978) and essential (Lund-Johansen 1980) hypertension. This partly depends on increased neurohumoral activity, but there is also evidence of a significant contribution by changes in vascular responsiveness. Increased contractions in response to vasoconstrictors and impaired relaxation in response to vasodilators have been attributed to structural changes in the arterial wall (Folkow 1978). However, functional alterations may have an important role. In particular, the endothelium must be considered since many vasodilators exert their effects by causing endothelial cells to release a substance (endothelium derived relaxing factor) that relaxes vascular smooth muscle (Furchgott & Zawadzki 1980; Peach et al. 1985).

Endothelial damage, leading to intimal proliferation, occurs in hypertension (Huttner & Gabbiani 1983) and decreased endothelium dependent relaxation with acetylcholine has been reported in aortic rings in spontaneously hypertensive (Konishi & Su 1983) and New Zealand genetic hypertensive rats (Winquist et al. 1984). Similar impaired responses have been observed in DOCA-salt and renal hypertensive rats. Moreover,

reversal of hypertension restored endothelium dependent relaxation to normal (Lockette et al. 1986).

The few studies of endothelium dependent relaxation in resistance vessels indicate that the response to acetylcholine is more powerful than that found in larger vessels. Thus, in normal rats maximally contracted mesenteric resistance vessels were completely relaxed when exposed to acetylcholine (DeMey & Gray 1985). Similar responses have been observed using vessels from normotensive rabbits (Owen & Bevan 1985) and man (Aalkjaer et al. 1987b). In addition, endothelium dependent relaxation was shown to increase as the internal diameter of the vessels decreased (Aalkjaer et al. 1987b). However, there is relatively little information about the effects of hypertension on endothelium dependent relaxation in resistance vessels. Accordingly, acetylcholine induced relaxation was studied in mesenteric resistance vessels during the development of hypertension in the spontaneously hypertensive rat and compared to Wistar-Kyoto controls.

3.2. METHODS

Female spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats were studied at 3, 6, 12 and 18 weeks of age. Systolic blood pressure was measured under light ether anaesthesia in all animals except those of 3 weeks of age. Therefore, studies carried out on young SHR assumed that those animals would have developed hypertension with the inverse holding true for the WKY.

Animals were killed by stunning and cervical dislocation. The heart was removed, cleaned of blood clots and fat before being weighed. Arterial resistance vessels were taken from the superior mesenteric bed which supplies the jejunum at a point 8-10cm from the pylorus. Third generation branches were used in all animals except the 3 week old animals where the second generation branch was used. Arteries were cleaned of fat and surrounding tissue before being mounted in a myograph. Two vessels from each animal were studied and the results averaged.

3.3. PROTOCOL

The vessels were maintained in physiological salt solution at 37° C and gassed with 5%CO₂/95%O₂ to achieve a pH of 7.4. After equilibrating for 60 minutes, the vessel length and morphology was measured using water immersion light microscopy (see Chapter 2). Media cross sectional area (equivalent to media volume per unit length) was calculated from the media thickness and the internal diameter. The vessels were normalised as described in Chapter 2 and the internal diameter was set to L_{0.9} which is 90% of the internal diameter the vessel would have had in-vivo and under a transmural pressure of 100mmHg (13.3 kPa).

After the vessels were normalised a further 60 minutes was allowed to elapse before they were stimulated three times with a high potassium physiological salt solution (KPSS) followed by KPSS containing noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$. The bathing medium was replaced after each stimulus and the contraction allowed to return to baseline.

A cumulative noradrenaline $(10^{-8} \text{M to } 10^{-4} \text{M})$ dose contraction curve was performed in the presence of cocaine (10^{-6}M) . After the final concentration of noradrenaline was added the bathing medium was replaced several times

with fresh physiological salt solution and the vessels allowed to return to baseline. The vessels were then maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ and cumulative concentrations of acetylcholine $(10^{-9}M \text{ to } 3 \times 10^{-5}M)$ were added and the relaxation observed. Finally, the vessels were maximally contracted with noradrenaline and cumulative concentrations of sodium nitroprusside $(10^{-9}M \text{ to } 10^{-4}M)$ were added and the relaxation observed. The relaxation observed as the percentage decrease from noradrenaline maximal contraction.

3.4. RESULTS

3.4.1. Physical Characteristics

The blood pressure, body weight, heart weight and heart to body weight ratio are shown in Table 4. With the exception of the 3 week old animals, in which measurements were not made, blood pressure was higher in the SHR compared to the WKY, and the greatest difference was observed in 12 week old animals (p<0.01). There was no significant difference in body weight, heart weight and heart to body weight ratio between SHR and WKY until 18 weeks of age. Eighteen week old SHRs were significantly heavier and had an increased heart weight and heart to body weight ratio compared to WKY (p<0.01).

3.4.2. Vessel Morphology

Mesenteric vessel morphology is shown in Table 5. The internal diameter of the vessels in the SHR at each age group was similar to those of the WKY rats. The media thickness was increased in the SHR compared to the WKY at all ages and the greatest differences were found at 6 (p<0.05) and 18 (p<0.01) weeks of age. The media volume was increased in the SHR

compared to the WKY at all ages but was only significant at 18 weeks of age (p<0.05). The media to lumen ratio was significantly increased in the SHR compared to the WKY at 6 (p<0.05) and 18 (p<0.01) weeks of age.

3.4.3. Contraction Studies

3.4.3.1. High potassium and noradrenaline potassium contraction

123mM Potassium (KPSS) contraction

At all ages, except 3 weeks, the maximal contractile (mN/mm) response to potassium was significantly greater in the SHR compared to the age matched WKY (Table 6). When this contractile response was expressed as media stress (mN/mm²), with the exception of rats at 3 weeks of age, the responses remained significantly different in the SHR compared to WKY (p<0.01) (Table 6). In 6 (p<0.05) and 12 (p<0.05) week old animals the force generated was significantly increased in the SHR whereas in 18 week old rats (p<0.01) there was a significant reduction in the SHR compared to age matched WKY.

Noradrenaline potassium contraction

The maximal contractile response to 123mM potassium containing noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ was similar in the SHR compared to WKY at 3, 12 and 18 weeks of age. However, at 6 weeks of age the maximal contractile response was greater in the SHR compared to the WKY animals (p<0.05) (Table 6). When the contractile responses were expressed as media stress, the responses in the SHR at 3, 6, 12 and 18 weeks of age were comparable to the WKY animals (Table 6).

3.4.3.2. Noradrenaline contraction response

Noradrenaline produced a concentration dependent contraction of mesenteric resistance vessel segments. With the exception of the 3 week old rats the absolute response (mN/mm) to noradrenaline was greater in the SHR than the WKY vessels (p<0.001) (Table 7, Figures 5 to 8). When the contractile responses were expressed as media stress (mN/mm²), the contraction per unit volume of smooth muscle, the noradrenaline responses in the 3 week old SHR was significantly reduced (p<0.05) compared to the age matched WKY rats. At 6 weeks and 18 weeks of age the SHR response remained unchanged from WKY and at 12 weeks of age the SHR response was significantly greater compared to the 12 week old WKY rats (p<0.05) (Table 7, Figures 9 to 12). The sensitivity, as expressed by the ED₅₀, showed that there was no significant difference to noradrenaline between the WKY and SHR animals at any age (Table 7).

3.4.4. Relaxation Studies

3.4.4.1. Acetylcholine relaxation response

Acetylcholine produced a concentration dependent relaxation of maximally contracted (noradrenaline 10^{-5} M) mesenteric resistance vessel segments. However, after the endothelium was mechanically disrupted by drawing a 40µm stainless steel wire back and forth in the lumen several times, this response was markedly attenuated but there was no change in the maximal contractile response to noradrenaline.

Acetylcholine induced relaxation was greater in the 3 week old SHR compared to the WKY rats (p<0.001) but when high concentrations of acetylcholine (>10⁻⁷M) were used the SHR vessels showed a tendency to contract again (Table 7, Figure 13). Relaxation was significantly impaired in

the 6, 12 and 18 week old SHR compared to the age matched WKY rats (p<0.001) (Table 7).

The pattern of relaxation responses resemble that observed in young SHRs. Thus, at low concentrations of acetylcholine $(<10^{-7}M)$ similar degrees of relaxation occurred in the SHR and WKY vessels, but higher concentrations of acetylcholine caused the SHR vessels to re-contract so that little or no relaxation was observed at the maximum concentration of acetylcholine. By contrast, the WKY vessels demonstrated a continuous concentration dependent relaxation response to acetylcholine (Figures 14 to 16).

3.4.4.2. Sodium Nitroprusside relaxation response

Sodium nitroprusside produced a concentration dependent relaxation of maximally contracted (noradrenaline 10^{-5} M) mesenteric resistance vessel segments. The sodium nitroprusside induced relaxation was similar in the SHR (85 ± 4%) compared to the WKY (84 ± 3%) animals with no alteration in the sensitivity (SHR: 0.83 ± 0.02µM; WKY: 1.33 ± 0.30µM) (Figure 17).

	Ν	Blood Pressure	Body Weight	Heart Weight	Heart:Body Weight
		(mmHg)	(grams)	(grams)	Ratio (%)
3 weeks					
WKY	10		41 ± 3	0.2391 ± 0.018	0.588 ± 0.03
SHR	10		39 ± 4	0.2265 ± 0.062	0.582 ± 0.04
6 weeks					
WKY	10	92 ± 4	90 ± 10	0.4628 ± 0.013	0.440 ± 0.01
SHR	10	115 ± 11	112 ± 3	0.4949 ± 0.018	0.444 ± 0.01
12 weeks					
WKY	8	120 ± 5	204 ± 5	0.7854 ± 0.031	0.385 ± 0.01
SHR	7	$156 \pm 7^{**}$	202 ± 5	0.8339 ± 0.039	0.409 ± 0.01
18 weeks					
WKY	6	124 ± 2	224 ± 9	0.8196 ± 0.033	0.367 ± 0.01
SHR	6	$168 \pm 11^{**}$	$249 \pm 4^*$	$1.0286 \pm 0.022^{**}$	$0.417 \pm 0.002^{**}$

Table 4. Physical characteristics of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto rats (WKY)

* p<0.05, ** p<0.01 SHR compared to age matched WKY control

	No Vessels	Vessel Diameter	Media Thickness	Media Volume	Media:Lumen Ratio
		(µm)	(µm)	(µm ³)	(%)
3 weeks					
WKY	19	117 ± 7	11.71 ± 0.47	4982 ± 293	9.85 ± 0.64
SHR	20	135 ± 8	13.33 ± 0.97	6358 ± 674	10.18 ± 0.89
6 weeks					
WKY	20	184 ± 11	10.50 ± 0.62	6289 ± 351	5.73 ± 0.44
SHR	20	170 ± 9	$12.59 \pm 0.04^*$	7115 ± 468	$7.78 \pm 0.02^*$
12 weeks					
WKY	13	201 ± 11	11.05 ± 0.60	7543 ± 501	6.26 ± 0.54
SHR	12	204 ± 12	13.08 ± 1.00	8993 ± 905	6.53 ± 0.59
18 weeks					
WKY	10	248 ± 403	8.66 ± 0.70	7043 ± 403	3.55 ± 0.49
SHR	11	224 ± 16	$13.04 \pm 0.53^{**}$	$9722 \pm 2047^*$	$5.99 \pm 0.42^{**}$

Table 5. Mesenteric vessel morphology of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto rats (WKY).

* p<0.05, ** p<0.01 SHR compared to age matched WKY control

	123mM	Potassium	123mM Potassium + Noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$	
	Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)	Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)
3 weeks				
WKY	1.18 ± 0.10	104 ± 9	1.93 ± 0.19	169 ± 8
SHR	1.41 ± 0.06	118 ± 8	2.22 ± 0.15	181 ± 21
6 weeks				
WKY	1.72 ± 0.11	178 ± 11	2.55 ± 0.25	269 ± 26
SHR	$2.57 \pm 0.13^{***}$	$218 \pm 16^*$	$3.68 \pm 0.33^*$	315 ± 42
12 weeks				
WKY	2.44 ± 0.08	228 ± 10	3.16 ± 0.20	310 ± 34
SHR	$3.31 \pm 0.18^{***}$	$265 \pm 17^*$	4.02 ± 0.45	330 ± 47
18 weeks				
WKY	2.68 ± 0.10	348 ± 28	3.37 ± 0.22	407 ± 50
SHR	$3.36 \pm 0.19^{**}$	$257 \pm 12^{**}$	4.39 ± 0.40	336 ± 26

Table 6. Tension and media stress responses to high potassium and potassium containing noradrenaline (NAK) in mesenteric vessels from spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats.

* p<0.05, ** p<0.01, *** p<0.001 SHR compared to age matched WKY control

Table 7. Tension, media stress responses and sensitivity to noradrenaline and acetylcholine in mesenteric vessels from spontaneouslyhypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats.

	Noradrenaline Maximum		Noradrenaline	Maximum Acetylcholine	
	Active Tension	Media Stress	sensitivity (ED ₅₀)	Relaxation	
	(mN/mm)	(mN/mm ²)	(µM)	(%)	
3 weeks					
WKY	1.64 ± 0.17	146 ± 16	3.455 ± 0.51	56 ± 9	
SHR	1.47 ± 0.08	$123 \pm 11^*$	3.091 ± 0.33	$66 \pm 7^{***}$	
6 weeks					
WKY	2.36 ± 0.19	245 ± 23	1.929 ± 0.36	44 ± 9	
SHR	$3.11 \pm 0.22^{***}$	275 ± 30	2.079 ± 0.31	$42 \pm 7^{***}$	
12 weeks					
WKY	3.00 ± 0.25	281 ± 17	2.283 ± 0.65	62 ± 7	
SHR	$4.17 \pm 0.41^{***}$	$335 \pm 38^*$	1.857 ± 2.10	$43 \pm 9^{***}$	
18 weeks					
WKY	3.25 ± 0.32	398 ± 64	1.179 ± 0.25	67 ± 8	
SHR	$4.44 \pm 0.33^{***}$	344 ± 29	1.486 ± 0.45	$34 \pm 7^{***}$	

* p<0.05, *** p<0.001 SHR compared to age matched WKY control







Figure 6 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from 6 week old SHR (**O**) and WKY (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 7 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old SHR (O) and WKY (\oplus) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 8 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from 18 week old SHR (O) and WKY (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 9 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from 3 week old SHR (O) and WKY (●) rats *p<0.05 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 10 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from 6 week old SHR (**O**) and WKY (●) rats



Figure 11 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old SHR (**O**) and WKY (●) rats *p<0.05 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 12 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from 18 week old SHR (O) and WKY (•) rats



Figure 13 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from 3 week old SHR (**O**) and WKY (**●**) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 14 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from 6 week old SHR (**O**) and WKY (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 15 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old SHR (O) and WKY (\oplus) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 16 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from 18 week old SHR (**O**) and WKY (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines


Figure 17 The sodium nitroprusside relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old SHR (O) and WKY (●) rats

3.5. DISCUSSION

Blood pressure in the SHR, from 6 weeks of age, was always higher than that measured in the WKY although the differences were not significant until 12 weeks of age. In the young SHR (3 weeks) the heart weight was similar to the WKY animals. However, from 6 weeks of age the heart weight in the SHR was progressively greater than that of the WKY and by 18 weeks of age there was evidence of cardiac hypertrophy as shown by the heart to body weight ratio. Similar findings have also been reported by Mulvany and colleagues (Mulvany et al. 1980b) when they studied SHR and WKY animals at 6, 12 and 24 weeks of age.

The internal diameter of the vessels was similar in the SHR and WKY animals at all ages although other investigators have suggested a 15-20% reduction in the internal diameter of SHR (Mulvany et al 1978 and 1980b). Structurally, the mesenteric arteries in the SHR had a thicker media at all ages. By 6 weeks of age the media thickness of the SHR had increased by 20% and at 18 weeks of age the media thickness in the SHR was 51% greater than that of the WKY animals. These findings are directly comparable with those of Mulvany and co-workers (Mulvany et al. 1980b). The cross sectional area (media volume) was similar in the SHR and WKY except in the 18 week old animals where the media volume of the SHR was 30% greater than that of the WKY. However, the media to lumen ratio results were less clear cut in that at 6 and 18 weeks of age the SHR had a significant 36% and 69% increase (respectively) compared to the WKY whereas at 3 and 12 weeks there was no significant difference.

The present study involved the use of vessels small enough to be involved in the regulation of peripheral resistance. The increased media thickness and media to lumen ratio observed is in keeping with Folkow's hypothesis that structural alteration in the form of media hypertrophy could contribute to the increased vascular resistance observed in hypertension. Folkow's model shows that such a structural change would be sufficient to increase the force generated, even though there was no change in the properties of the smooth muscle contained in the vessel wall (Folkow 1956).

There appears to be general agreement, on the basis of postmortem studies, that in the mesenteric bed of patients with essential hypertension the media to lumen ratio is increased (Short 1966) and that there is medial hypertrophy (Furuyama 1962; Suwa & Takahashi 1971 and Barrett 1963). Taken along with the findings from experimental and genetic animal models of hypertension, the findings in this study would support the concept that hypertension is associated with structural changes in the vasculature and studies in man have now confirmed these findings. The development of gluteal biopsies taken under local anaesthetic have enabled the study of isolated resistance arteries in wire myographs (Aalkjaer et al. 1986). Arteries have been studied from patients with untreated hypertension and compared to control volunteers (Korsgaard et al. 1991) and the patients with hypertension were found to have a greater media/lumen ratio (Aalkjaer et al. 1987b).

At all ages, except at 3 weeks, there was a greater absolute contractile response to high potassium in the SHR. This increase in contractile force could not be explained solely by the increase in media thickness since when the responses were expressed as media stress the results remained unchanged at 3 weeks, greater at 6 and 12 weeks, and reduced at 18 weeks in the SHR. The force generated by high potassium containing noradrenaline was similar in the SHR at all ages except at 6 weeks where it was significantly greater. When this contractile response was expressed as media stress the increase force observed in the SHR could be accounted for by the increase of the media in the vessels. Mulvany and colleagues also showed that a high potassium and high potassium containing noradrenaline produced a greater contractile force in 24 week old SHRs when compared to WKYs (Mulvany et al. 1980b). However, in contrast to my study they were able to demonstrate that this increase in force appeared to be a direct result of the increased media volume (Mulvany et al 1978). On the other hand, in a later study of SHR and WKY animals at 6, 12 and 24 weeks Mulvany and his colleagues observed that the contractile force produced increased with age but that there was no significant difference between the SHR and WKY. This was irrespective of whether the contractile force was expressed as active tension or media stress but when the results were expressed as effective active pressure (contractile force /(diameter/ 2π)) there was a significant increase in the SHR at all ages (Mulvany et al. 1980b).

Noradrenaline produced a significantly greater absolute contractile force in all SHR animals, except at 3 weeks, when compared to the age matched WKY rats. When the contractile force was expressed as media stress the response in the SHRs at 6 and 18 weeks of age was similar suggesting that the increase in active tension observed was due to the increased media found in these vessels. However, in the 3 week old SHR the media thickness of the vessels and the active tension response to noradrenaline were similar to the age matched WKY animals but when the response was expressed as media stress there was a significant decrease in the SHR animals. Additionally, at 12 weeks of age there was a significant increase in active tension and media stress when compared to age matched WKY animals. In patients with untreated hypertension it was demonstrated that the increase in maximum response of the vessels could be accounted for by the increase in media thickness (media stress, force per unit of smooth muscle cross section (Aalkjaer et al. 1987b). Therefore, while it may be observed that there are alterations in structure and function in these resistance vessels there is a variability which appears to be determined by the age chosen to study these animals.

However, considering structural changes and vasoconstriction of blood vessels in isolation may not fully reflect all the mechanisms underlying the development of hypertension. The endothelium may contribute to the increased vascular resistance. In this study acetylcholine induced, endothelium dependent, relaxation responses were comparable in mesenteric vessels from 3 week old SHR and WKY rats. However, at 6, 12 and 18 weeks, endothelium dependent relaxation evoked by high, but not low, concentrations of acetylcholine were significantly attenuated in the SHR. Endothelium derived relaxing factor diffuses towards vascular smooth muscle cells leading to the activation of guanyl cyclase and the resulting increase in intracellular levels of cyclic guanosine monophosphate is responsible for vascular smooth muscle relaxation responses were more powerful than those observed in large and medium sized arteries (DeMey & Gray 1985; Owen & Bevan 1985; Aalkjaer et al. 1986).

The loss of endothelium dependent relaxation could result either from a functional alteration in the endothelial or smooth muscle cells or morphological changes in the vascular wall which could reduce diffusion of the endothelium derived relaxing factor towards the smooth muscle cells. This study favours the former explanation since the major reduction in acetylcholine relaxation occurred at 6 weeks of age, when structural change was not fully developed (Mulvany et al. 1980a). Moreover, the response to high rather than low concentrations of acetylcholine were impaired and the converse would be predicted if the change depended solely upon an increase in the diffusion pathway length for endothelium derived relaxing factors. Furthermore, although vascular hypertrophy takes several weeks to reverse following renal artery deconstriction in rats with Goldblatt hypertension (Lundgren 1974), endothelium dependent relaxation can be quickly restored by lowering the blood pressure (Lockette et al. 1986). Thus, it is more likely that the observed impaired relaxation was caused by a functional change in the resistance vessel leading to a decreased synthesis or release of endothelium derived relaxing factor, or possibly to the production of vasoconstrictor substances.

It is unlikely that the reduced relaxation responses in the adult SHR reflect a reduced sensitivity of the intracellular process because sodium nitroprusside, a nitric oxide donor and therefore a direct activator of guanyl cyclase (Rapoport & Murad 1983), relaxes preconstricted mesenteric resistance vessels from these animals (DeMey & Gray 1985). In this study the nitric oxide donor, sodium nitroprusside, showed that vessels from SHR and WKY animals produced similar relaxation responses. Both acetylcholine and sodium nitroprusside induced relaxation utilise the same final pathway (increasing cGMP) in vascular smooth muscle cells. Other studies indicate that endothelial cells can synthesise and release contracting factors in addition to endothelium derived relaxing factor. These include endothelin, a constrictor peptide which has been sequenced and cloned (Yanagisawa et al. 1988) and a prostanoid, most probably thromboxane A_2 (Katusic & Vanhoutte 1985; Shirahase et al. 1987). Hence, vascular tone may be modulated by the release of dilator and constrictor vasoactive substances from the endothelium. However, in vitro studies (Vanhoutte 1987a) indicate that once endothelium derived contracting factor is produced, constriction predominates despite the continuous release of endothelium derived relaxing factor. This raises the possibility that the loss of endothelium dependent relaxation in pathological conditions such as hypertension may depend on the over-production of an endothelium derived contracting factor(s).

Other studies have shown decreased acetylcholine induced vasodilation using the preconstricted thoracic aorta in the SHR (Konishi & Su 1983; Winquist et al. 1984) and Luscher and Vanhoutte (Luscher & Vanhoutte 1986) have suggested that the impaired response may result from the simultaneous release of relaxing and contracting factors from the hypertensive vessels. My results confirm and extend this finding to the resistance artery, where depressed endothelium dependent relaxation in established hypertension may contribute to the elevated peripheral resistance by augmenting vasoconstriction.

3.6. CONCLUSIONS

1. The spontaneously hypertensive rat develops abnormalities in the endothelium dependent relaxation as the blood pressure increases with age.

- 2. The presence of a normal response to the nitric oxide donor suggests that this abnormality does not involve an abnormality of smooth muscle response or an increase in the diffusion pathway because of structural hypertrophy but indicates endothelial dysfunction.
- It seems unlikely that endothelial dysfunction may be due to impaired EDRF release but the increased release of a contracting factor from the endothelium is an alternative explanation.

CHAPTER 4 ABNORMAL ENDOTHELIAL FACTOR IN HYPERTENSION : RELEASE OF CONTRACTING FACTORS

4.1. INTRODUCTION

Endothelial dependent relaxation is impaired in the mesenteric resistance vasculature of the spontaneously hypertensive rat and there is some evidence to suggest that this may be due to the release of an endothelial derived contracting factor. The endothelium is known to produce both contracting factors, prostaglandins (PGI₂, relaxing and PGE₂), thromboxanes and endothelin. Furthermore, endothelium derived contracting factors (EDCF) have been shown to be released in response to various stimuli (De Mey & Vanhoutte 1983; Miller & Vanhoutte 1985; Luscher & Vanhoutte 1986; Yanagisawa et al. 1988; Katusic & Vanhoutte 1985; Shirahase et al. 1987). However, acetylcholine stimulation of EDCF release has not so far been demonstrated.

The studies described in this chapter were designed to investigate the nature of the endothelial defect by observing the effects of the cyclooxygenase inhibitor, indomethacin, to block prostaglandin cyclooxygenase synthesis, a thromboxane A_2 antagonist, SQ29548, and a thromboxane A_2 synthesis inhibitor, Dazmegrel, on acetylcholine dependent relaxation.

4.2. METHOD and PROTOCOL

Female spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats were studied at 12 weeks of age. Third order mesenteric resistance arteries were mounted in a myograph. Morphological measurements were made using light microscopy. After normalisation a cumulative noradrenaline $(10^{-8} \text{M to } 10^{-4} \text{M})$ dose contraction curve was performed in the presence of cocaine (10^{-6}M) . After the final concentration of noradrenaline the bathing medium was replaced several times with fresh physiological salt solution and the vessels allowed to return to baseline. The vessels were then maximally contracted with noradrenaline (10^{-5}M) and cumulative concentrations of acetylcholine $(10^{-9} \text{M to } 10^{-4} \text{M})$ were added and the relaxation observed. After further rinsing and a 20 minute interval the cyclo-oxygenase inhibitor, indomethacin (10^{-5}M) , was added to the bath 5 minutes before the noradrenaline contraction and acetylcholine relaxation curves were repeated.

4.3. RESULTS

4.3.1. Vessel Morphology

The mesenteric vessel morphology of the 12 week old SHR and WKY animals are shown in Table 8. The internal diameter of the SHR (182 \pm 7µm) was significantly reduced compared to the WKY (214 \pm 5µm) (p<0.01) rats. The media thickness (p<0.01) and media to lumen ratio (p<0.001) were significantly greater in the SHR but the media volume was similar to that in the WKY animals (Table 8).

Table 8. Physical characteristics of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats used in the indomethacin study.

No Anima		No Vessels	Vessel Diameter (µm)	Media Thickness (µm)	Media Volume (µm ³)	Media:Lumen Ratio (%)
WKY	11	22	214 ± 5	11.47 ± 0.43	8019 ± 321	5.52 ± 0.28
SHR	11	22	$182 \pm 7^{**}$	$15.00 \pm 0.86^{**}$	9474 ± 842	$8.27 \pm 0.45^{***}$

** p<0.01, *** p<0.001 SHR compared to WKY control

4.3.2. Contraction Studies

Noradrenaline caused a concentration dependent contraction of all mesenteric arteries. The absolute contractile response to noradrenaline was significantly greater in the SHR (3.90 ± 0.29 mN/mm) compared to WKY (2.93 ± 0.10 mN/mm) (p<0.001) (Table 9). Pre-treatment with indomethacin caused a significant reduction in the contractile response to noradrenaline in both the SHR (3.04 ± 0.29 mN/mm) and WKY (1.40 ± 0.15 mN/mm) (p<0.001) rats (Table 9, Figures 18 & 19). Interestingly, treatment with indomethacin reduced the response in the SHR to that observed in the WKY vessels before exposure to indomethacin (Figure 20). There was no difference in the sensitivity (ED₅₀) to noradrenaline in the SHR ($3.82 \pm 1.0\mu$ M) compared to the WKY ($3.57 \pm 0.64\mu$ M). However, treatment with indomethacin significantly reduced the sensitivity to noradrenaline in the WKY ($13.42 \pm 4.1\mu$ M) (p<0.05) (Table 10) but there was no change in sensitivity in the SHR ($6.76 \pm 1.3\mu$ M) treated with indomethacin (Table 9).

4.3.3. Relaxation Studies

Acetylcholine caused a concentration dependent relaxation of mesenteric resistance vessels, maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$. The maximum acetylcholine induced relaxation was significantly reduced in the SHR ($26 \pm 7\%$) compared to the WKY ($39 \pm 7\%$) (p<0.001) (Table 9, Figures 21 & 22). Concentrations of acetylcholine >10⁻⁷M produced the previously observed recontraction in the SHR animals. Pre-treatment with indomethacin caused a significant increase in relaxation response in both the SHR ($58 \pm 5\%$, p<0.001) and WKY ($69 \pm 6\%$, p<0.001) rats. There was no difference in the relaxation response between the SHR and WKY after treatment with indomethacin (Figure 23).

Table 9. Contraction and relaxation properties of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats used in the indomethacin study.

	Maximum NoradrenalineContraction Noradrenaline sensitivity (ED ₅₀)				Maximum Ace	ximum Acetylcholine Relaxation		
	control	indomethacin	control	indomethacin	control	indomethacin		
	(mN/mm)	(mN/mm)	(µM)	(μΜ)	(%)	(%)		
WKY SHR	2.93 ± 0.10 $3.90 \pm 0.29^{***}$	$1.40 \pm 0.15^{+++}$ * 3.04 ± 0.29^{+++}	3.573 ± 0.64 3.824 ± 1.00	$13.419 \pm 4.1^+$ 6.757 ± 1.30	39 ± 7 $26 \pm 7^{***}$	$69 \pm 6^{+++}$ $58 \pm 5^{+++}$		

+ p<0.05, +++ p<0.001 compared to pre-antagonist treatment *** p<0.001 SHR compared to WKY



Figure 18 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from WKY rats before (①) and after (O) incubation with indomethacin (10^{15} M) ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 19 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from SHR rats before (\blacktriangle) and after (\bigtriangleup) incubation with indomethacin (10⁻⁵M) ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 20 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from SHR (triangles) and WKY (circles) rats before (closed symbols) and after (open symbols) incubation with indomethacin (10⁻⁵M) ***p<0.001 denotes

comparison with

the WKY control line



Figure 21 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from WKY rats before (●) and after (O) incubation with indomethacin (10⁻⁵M) ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 22 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessles from SHR rats before (\blacktriangle) and after (\bigtriangleup) incubation with indomethacin (10⁻⁵M) ****p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 23 The acetylcholine relaxation response in the mesenteric vessels from SHR (triangles) and WKY (circles) rats before (closed symbols) and after (open symbols) incubation with indomethacin 10-5M *** p<0.001 compared with WKY

4.4. DISCUSSION

Pretreatment with indomethacin caused a reduction in the absolute contractile response to noradrenaline in both the SHR and WKY rats but the reduction observed in the WKY animals was much greater. The interesting feature in the SHR is that in the presence of indomethacin the SHR response was identical to the WKY response without indomethacin.

Indomethacin improved the acetylcholine induced relaxation in both the WKY and SHR. However, the WKY response appeared to be reduced compared to the previous study, though the WKY response was still significantly greater than that observed in the SHR. In the SHR the classical abolished re-contraction was completely by pre-treatment with indomethacin. Thus, vessels from both the SHR and WKY animals appear to release a prostaglandin contracting factor, although in the WKY this was less marked. This would suggest that the release of a vasoconstrictor prostaglandin in response to acetylcholine is greater in the SHR than in the WKY. The source of the vasoconstrictor substance remains to be established. Similar observations to these have been made using the thoracic aorta from adult SHR and in addition, acetylcholine was shown to cause endothelium dependent contractions which were inhibited by pretreatment with indomethacin (Luscher & Vanhoutte 1986). Moreover, Luscher et al. demonstrated a low basal but normal stimulated release of endothelium derived relaxing factor from the perfused adult SHR aorta using a two vessel bioassay system (Luscher et al. 1987b). The response to the NO donor, sodium nitroprusside, showed similar responses in the SHR and WKY, suggesting that the cGMP second messenger system in the SHR was functioning normally and that the increased vascular structure in the SHR was not influencing 'diffusion' of NO.

In conclusion, the abnormality of endothelium dependent vasodilation in the SHR does not appear to involve the reduced release of endothelium derived relaxing factor, or an increase in the length of the diffusion pathway due to structural hypertrophy. The improved response with indomethacin treatment suggests an production of a prostanoid contracting factor. However, indomethacin is a 'dirty' inhibitor in a sense because it interrupts all cyclooxygenase derived prostaglandins. Therefore, studies using a thromboxane A_2 antagonist and synthesis inhibitor were used to examine the possible role of the vasoconstrictor thromboxane A_2 .

4.5. EFFECTS OF THROMBOXANE A₂ BLOCKADE

4.6. INTRODUCTION

The previous study, using the cyclooxygenase inhibitor indomethacin, suggested that a contracting prostaglandin may be overriding the effects of the endothelium derived relaxing factor. One possible candidate for this contracting factor is thromboxane A_2 . Therefore, further studies were performed to ascertain whether thromboxane A_2 might be responsible using a thromboxane A_2 antagonist (SQ29548) and a thromboxane A_2 synthesis inhibitor (dazmegrel) were performed.

SQ29548 ([IS-[$1\alpha, 2\beta(5Z), 3\beta, 4\alpha$]]-7-[3-[[2-[Phenylamino)-carbonyl] hydrazino] ethyl]-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]-hept-2-yl]-5-heptenoic acid) is a competitive thromboxane A₂ receptor antagonist produced by Squibb Pharmaceuticals which has been shown to block the vascular and platelet effects of the prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A₂. Preliminary studies are concerned with establishing the efficacy of SQ29548 as a thromboxane A₂ antagonist. The efficacy of dazmegrel (UK38485; 3(1H-imidazol-1-yl-methyl)-2-methyl-1H-indole-1-propanoic acid) has been established by Pfizer UK Ltd with in vitro studies using human platelet microsomal Tx-synthetase where $2x10^{-8}$ M produced a half maximal inhibition.

4.7. METHOD and PROTOCOL

The efficacy of SQ29548 as a thromboxane A_2 antagonist was established using mesenteric resistance arteries from 12 week old WKY rats (10 vessels). A cumulative dose contraction response to thromboxane A_2 (10⁻⁸M to 3x10⁻⁵M) was performed after which the vessels were rinsed and allowed to return to baseline. Twenty minutes later the thromboxane A_2 antagonist SQ29548 was added to the bath giving a final concentration of 10⁻⁷M and the dose contraction to thromboxane A_2 was repeated. This procedure was repeated using SQ29548 10⁻⁶M and 10⁻⁵M.

4.8. RESULTS

Thromboxane A_2 produced a concentration dependent contraction with a maximum response of 2.14 ± 0.15mN/mm with a sensitivity (ED₅₀) of 3.181 ± 0.55µM. SQ29548, at all concentrations, caused a significant reduction in the contraction to thromboxane A_2 (10⁻⁷M, Max: 1.96 ± 0.14mN/mm p<0.01; 10⁻⁶M, Max: 1.88 ± 0.23mN/mm p<0.001; and 10⁻⁵M, Max: 0 ± 0mN/mm p<0.001,)(Figure 24). SQ29548 10⁻⁷M did not alter the sensitivity to thromboxane A_2 (ED₅₀: 4.33 ± 0.95µM) but SQ29548 10⁻⁶M resulted in a significant decrease in sensitivity (ED₅₀: 11.476 ± 0.57µM p<0.05) and SQ29548 10⁻⁵M totally abolished the contractile response to thromboxane A_2 (Figure 24).

This study confirmed that SQ29548 is a concentration dependent antagonist of thromboxane A_2 and the highest concentration $(10^{-5}M)$ completely abolished the contractile response in isolated rat mesenteric resistance vessels.



Figure 24 The thromboxane A_2 contractile response before (\bullet) and after incubation with SQ29548 10⁻⁷ M (Δ) SQ29548 10⁻⁶ M (\diamond) and SQ29548 10⁻⁵ M (O) **p<0.01, ***p<0.001 denotes comparison with thromboxane A_2 control line

4.9. EFFECTS OF SQ29548 ON ACETYLCHOLINE RELAXATION IN THE SHR AND WKY MESENTERIC RESISTANCE VESSELS

4.10. METHOD AND PROTOCOL

These studies were performed using twelve week old female SHR and WKY rats were studied. Third generation mesenteric resistance arteries were mounted in a myograph and morphological measurements made by light microscopy. After normalisation by the procedure previously described a cumulative noradrenaline $(10^{-8}M \text{ to } 10^{-4}M)$ dose contraction curve was performed in the presence of cocaine $(10^{-6}M)$. After the final concentration of noradrenaline was added the bathing medium was replaced several times with fresh physiological salt solution and the vessels allowed to return to baseline. The vessels were maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ and cumulative concentrations of acetylcholine $(10^{-9} \text{M to } 10^{-4} \text{M})$ were added to the bath and the relaxation observed. Then SQ29548 was added to the bath, to give a final concentration of 10^{-7} M, immediately before the noradrenaline contraction and the acetylcholine relaxation curve was repeated. This procedure was repeated again in the presence of SQ29548 10^{-6} M and SQ29548 10^{-5} M. At the end of the experiment a cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline was repeated after the addition of SQ29548 (10⁻⁵M) to determine whether SQ29548 had an effect on the noradrenaline contractile response.

4.11. RESULTS

4.11.1. Vessel morphology

The morphology of mesenteric vessel of 12 week old SHR and WKY animals are shown in Table 10. There was no difference in the internal diameter of the SHR (197 \pm 5µm) compared to the WKY (204 \pm 5µm) rats. The media thickness, media volume and media to lumen ratio were significantly greater in the SHR compared to the WKY (p<0.001) (Table 10).

4.11.2. Contraction Studies

Noradrenaline caused a concentration dependent contraction of both WKY and SHR mesenteric resistance arteries. The contractile response to noradrenaline was significantly greater in the SHR (3.95 ± 0.26 mN/mm) compared to the WKY (2.52 ± 0.13 mN/mm) (p<0.001) (Table 9, Figure 25). There was no difference in sensitivity (ED₅₀) between the SHR ($3.47 \pm 1.3\mu$ M) and WKY ($2.36 \pm 0.68\mu$ M) animals. The maximum concentration of SQ29548 (10^{-5} M) had no significant effect on the contractile response to noradrenaline in either the SHR ($4.14 \pm$ 0.15mN/mm) or WKY (2.81 ± 0.19 mN/mm) rats. Similarly, there was no alteration in the sensitivity in the SHR ($5.81 \pm 1.5\mu$ M) or WKY ($6.17 \pm$ 2.6μ M) after treatment with SQ29548 (10^{-5} M) (Table 11, Figures 26 & 27).

4.11.3. Relaxation Studies

Acetylcholine produced a concentration dependent relaxation of mesenteric resistance vessels, maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}$ M). The acetylcholine induced relaxation was significantly reduced in the SHR (37 ± 6%) compared to the WKY (71 ± 8%) (p<0.001) (Table 11, Figure 28). There was no alteration of the relaxation response to acetylcholine in the WKY after treatment with SQ29548 10^{-7} M (72 ± 9%), 10^{-6} M (74 ± 9%) and 10^{-5} M (69 ± 9%) (Table 11, Figure 29). However, SQ29548 10^{-6} M and 10^{-5} M caused a significant reduction in sensitivity (ED₅₀) in the WKY animals (Control 0.018 ± 0.004µM; SQ29548 10^{-6} M 0.077 ± 0.026µM, p<0.05; SQ29548 10^{-5} M 0.072 ± 0.017µM, p<0.01). SQ29548 caused a significant concentration dependent increase in the overall relaxation response to acetylcholine in the SHR (p<0.001) (Table 11, Figure 30). However, only pre-treatment with SQ29548 10^{-5} M caused a significant reduction in the SHR (p<0.01) (Table 11, Figure 30). However, only pre-treatment with SQ29548 10^{-5} M caused a significant reduction in the sensitivity to acetylcholine (ED₅₀: 0.045 ± 0.10µM, p<0.01) compared to the untreated SHR (ED₅₀: 0.008 ± 0.002µM).

Table 10. Physical characteristics of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats used in the SQ29548 study.

No Animals		No Vessels	Vessel Diameter (µm)	Media Thickness (µm)	Media Volume (µm ³)	Media:Lumen Ratio (%)	
WKY	7	14	204 ± 5	13.08 ± 0.42	8909 ± 295	6.58 ± 0.37	
SHR	8	16	197 ± 5	$19.00 \pm 1.10^{***}$	$12785 \pm 724^{***}$	$9.87 \pm 1.80^{***}$	

*** p<0.01 SHR compared to WKY control

Table 11. Contraction and relaxation properties of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats before and after incubation with SQ29548.

	Maximum Noradrenaline Contraction		Noradrenaline sensitivity (ED ₅₀)		Maximum Acetylcholine Relaxation			
	control	$SQ(10^{-5}M)$	control	$SQ(10^{-5}M)$	control	SQ 10 ⁻⁷ M	SQ 10 ⁻⁶ M	SQ 10 ⁻⁵ M
	(mN/mm)	(mN/mm)	(µM)	(μΜ)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
WKY	2.52 ± 0.13	2.81 ± 0.19	2.358 ± 0.68	6.168 ± 2.60	71 ± 8	72 ± 9	74 ± 9	69 ± 9
SHR	$3.95 \pm 0.26^{***}$	* 4.14 ± 0.15	3.469 ± 1.30	5.805 ± 1.50	$37 \pm 6^{***}$	$32 \pm 7^{++}$	$42 \pm 6^{+++}$	$46 \pm 6^{+++}$

++ p<0.01, +++ p<0.001 compared to before incubation with SQ29548 *** p<0.001 SHR compared to WKY



Figure 25 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from SHR (O) and WKY (\bullet) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 26 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from 12 week WKY rats before (●) and after (O) incubation with SQ29548 (10⁻⁵M)



Figure 27 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric resistance vessels from 12 week old SHR rats before (\blacktriangle) and after (\bigstar) incubation with SQ29548 (10⁻⁵M)



Figure 28 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from WKY (●) and SHR (O) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 29 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from WKY rats before (\bullet) and after incubation with SQ29548 10⁻⁷ M (Δ), SQ29548 10⁻⁶ M (\diamond) and SQ29548 10⁻⁵ M (\circ)



Figure 30 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from SHR rats before (\bullet) and after incubation with SQ29548 10⁻⁷M (Δ), SQ29548 10⁻⁶M (\diamond) and SQ29548 10⁻⁵M (O) **p<0.01, ***p<0.001 denotes comparison with the SHR control line

4.12. EFFECTS OF DAZMEGREL ON THE ACETYLCHOLINE RELAXATION IN THE SHR AND WKY MESENTERIC RESISTANCE ARTERY

4.13. INTRODUCTION

The previous study established that SQ29548 (10^{-5} M) is a potent antagonist producing complete inhibition of thromboxane A₂ induced contraction. Never the less, this concentration of SQ29548 failed to abolish all of the recontraction observed with acetylcholine induced release of endothelium derived relaxing factor in the SHR. To investigate the role of thromboxane A₂ release, further additional studies were performed using the thromboxane A₂ synthesis inhibitor dazmegrel to block the generation of thromboxane A₂.

4.14. METHOD and PROTOCOL

Twelve week old female SHR and WKY rats were studied as previously described in the SQ29548 study. After normalisation a cumulative noradrenaline $(10^{-8} \text{ M to } 10^{-4} \text{ M})$ dose contraction curve was performed in the presence of cocaine (10^{-6} M) . After the final concentration of noradrenaline was added the bathing medium was replaced several times with fresh physiological salt solution and the vessels allowed to return to baseline. Then vessels were the maximally contracted with noradrenaline (10^{-5} M) and cumulative concentrations of acetylcholine $(10^{-9} \text{ M to } 10^{-4} \text{ M})$ were added to the bath and the relaxation observed. Dazmegrel was added
to the bath to achieve a final concentration of 10^{-7} M immediately before the noradrenaline contraction and the acetylcholine relaxation curves were repeated. This procedure was repeated again in the presence of dazmegrel 10^{-6} M and 10^{-5} M.

4.15. RESULTS

4.15.1. Vessel Morphology

The physical characteristics and mesenteric resistance vessel morphology of 12 week old SHR and WKY animals are shown in Table 12. The internal diameter of the SHR was significantly reduced (198 \pm 6µm) compared to the WKY (244 \pm 9µm) (p<0.001). The media thickness (p<0.05) and media to lumen ratio (p<0.05) were significantly greater in the SHR but the media volume was comparable to that in the WKY.

4.15.2. Contraction Studies

Noradrenaline caused a concentration dependent contraction in both the SHR and WKY mesenteric resistance arteries. The contractile response to noradrenaline was significantly greater in the SHR (2.96 ± 0.27 mN/mm) compared to the WKY (1.96 ± 0.19 mN/mm) (p<0.001) (Table 13, Figure 31). There was no difference in noradrenaline sensitivity (ED₅₀) between the SHR ($1.82 \pm 0.4\mu$ M) and the WKY ($1.41 \pm 0.19\mu$ M) (Table 13). Blockade of thromboxane A₂ synthesis using dazmegrel did not alter the maximum contraction to noradrenaline.

4.15.3. Relaxation Studies

Acetylcholine caused a concentration dependent relaxation of mesenteric resistance vessels, maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}$ M). The acetylcholine induced relaxation was significantly reduced in the SHR (56 ± 9%) compared to the WKY (67 ± 5%) (p<0.001) (Table 13, Figure 32). There was significant change in the relaxation response to acetylcholine in the WKY after treatment with dazmegrel. Dazmegrel 10⁻⁶M and 10⁻⁵M caused a significant improvement in the overall relaxation response to acetylcholine (p<0.05) (Table 13, Figure 33) but this was associated with a reduction in acetylcholine sensitivity in the presence of dazmegrel 10⁻⁵M (WKY control 0.045 ± 0.013 µM; 10⁻⁵M 0.219 ± 0.056 µM, p<0.05). In the SHR dazmegrel caused a significant concentration dependent increase in the overall acetylcholine relaxation response (p<0.05) without an alteration in sensitivity (Table 13, Figure 34).

Table 12. Physical characteristics of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats used in the thromboxane A₂ synthesis inhibitor study with dazmegrel.

	No Animals	No Vessels	Vessel Diameter (µm)	Media Thickness (µm)	Media Volume (µm ³)	Media:Lumen Ratio (%)
WKY	12	20	244 ± 9	11.57 ± 0.22	9586 ± 420	4.67 ± 0.23
SHR	9	18	$198 \pm 6^{***}$	$19.83 \pm 1.93^*$	13639 ± 1389	$10.02 \pm 0.93^*$

* p<0.05, *** p<0.001 SHR compared to WKY control

Table 13. Contraction and relaxation properties of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and Wistar-Kyoto (WKY)rats used in the thromboxane A2 synthesis inhibitor study with dazmegrel

	Maximum Noradrenaline Contraction		Noradrenaline sensitivity (ED ₅₀)			Maximum Acetylcholine Relaxation		
	control Dazmegrel		control Dazmegrel		control	Dazmegrel		
						10^{-7} M	10 ⁻⁶ M	10 - 5M
	(mN/mm)	(mN/mm)	(µM)	(µM)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
WKY	1.96 ± 0.19		1.413 ± 0.19 1.818 ± 0.40		67 ± 5 $56 \pm 9^{***}$	71 ± 6 $67 \pm 6^+$		$69 \pm 6^+$
SHR	$2.96 \pm 0.27^{***}$					$54 \pm 8^{+}$	$56 \pm 7^{+}$	$59\pm8^+$

+ p<0.05 compared to before incubation with dazmegrel

*** p<0.001 SHR compared to WKY



Figure 31 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from 12 week old SHR (O) and WKY (\oplus) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 32 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from SHR (O) and WKY (•) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 33 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from WKY rats before (\bullet) and after incubation with dazmegrel 10⁻⁷ M (Δ), dazmegrel 10⁻⁶ M (\diamond)and dazmegrel 10⁻⁵ M (\circ) *p<0.05 denotes comparsion to the WKY control line



Figure 34 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from SHR rats before (\bullet) and after incubation with dazmegrel 10⁻⁷M (Δ), dazmegrel 10⁻⁶M (\diamond) and dazmegrel 10⁻⁵M (\circ) *p<0.05 denotes comparison with the SHR control line

4.16. DISCUSSION

This series of experiments were designed to examine whether increased amounts of thromboxane A_2 is released by SHR mesenteric resistance vessels in response to the endothelium dependent vasodilator, acetylcholine. The thromboxane A_2 contractile response was reduced by SQ29548 10⁻⁷ M & SQ29548 10⁻⁶M and completely abolished by the presence of SQ29548 10⁻⁵M. However, this concentration of SQ29548 improved but failed to totally abolish the re-contraction in the SHR. Similarly, use of the thromboxane A_2 synthesis inhibitor, dazmegrel, also failed to totally abolish the re-contraction observed with acetylcholine in the SHR. On the other hand, the relaxation responses were significantly improved with both compounds, but the improvement was not comparable to that observed using the cyclooxygenase inhibitor indomethacin suggesting that a constrictor prostaglandin other than thromboxane A_2 may be being released. One candidate could be prostaglandin H_2 .

Prostaglandin H_2 (PGH₂) has a half life of approximately 5 minutes in aqueous solution (Hamberg et al. 1974) and is rapidly metabolized into PGI₂, PGF_{2α}, PGD₂ and TXA₂. In aortic rings, acetylcholine increases the production of PGI₂ and PGE₂ (Chatty et al. 1990). Koga and colleagues (Koga et al. 1989) demonstrated that thromboxane A₂ release contributed to but did not fully explain the endothelium derived contraction from spontaneously hypertensive rat aorta. However, a role for other endothelium derived contracting factors such as angiotensin II (Kifor & Dzau 1987), endothelin (Yanagisawa et al. 1988) and oxygen free radicals (Katusic & Vanhoutte 1989) have been postulated. Endothelin is unlikely to be the cause of the endothelial abnormality in the SHR because the contractile response to endothelin is not inhibited by pre-treatment with indomethacin (Yanagisawa et al. 1988). On the other hand it has been demonstrated that oxygen free radicals are generated during the conversion of PGG_2 to PGH_2 by activation of endothelial cyclooxygenase (Kontos et al. 1985) and it has been suggested that this could mediate endothelium dependent contraction observed in the basilar artery of the dog (Katusic & Vanhoutte 1989). However, pre-treatment with free radical scavengers have no effect on the endothelium dependent contraction to acetylcholine in the aorta of the SHR, indicating that EDCF is chemically distinct from oxygen free radicals (Auch-Schwelk et al. 1989).

Ito and colleagues (1991) have demonstrated that inhibition of TXA_2/PGH_2 receptors with ONO-3708 completely abolished contraction to acetylcholine in aorta from the SHR. They concluded that acetylcholine induced contractions were unlikely to be due to the superoxide anion concomitantly produced by the cyclooxygenase pathway and that the recontraction observed was possibly due to PGH₂.

It is apparent that in some forms of experimental hypertension e.g. induced by salt or angiotensin II, TXA₂/PGH₂ may play a pivital role in elevating blood pressure (Mistry & Nasjletti 1988). It has been suggested that there may be a relative decrease in antihypertensive eicosanoids and in some cases a coincidental increase in prohypertensive eicosanoids (Quilley at el. 1990). In both SHR and Goldblatt one kidney one clip hypertensive rats the increase in PGI₂ formation correlated with a rise in blood pressure. Moreover, studies of human and experimental hypertension have shown that a decrease in blood pressure normalised the urinary excretion of PGE₂ and vascular prostaglandin synthesis. Human hypertensive subjects, Dahl salt rats and spontaneously hypertensive rats all exhibit an impaired compensatory increase in prostaglandin synthesis when put on a high salt diet. Enhanced TXA₂ synthesis has been documented in the SHR and in other studies there appears to be an imbalance of pro- versus anti-hypertensive prostanoids. The ratio of glomerular PGE₂/PGI₂ to TXA₂ is lower in the SHR than WKY despite an overall increase in prostanoid synthesis. In the SHR, Shibouta et al. have demonstrated enhanced renal release of TXA2 in response to angiotensin II during development of hypertension (Shibouta et al. 1981) and both urinary and serum TXB₂ levels were higher in the SHR, suggesting a role for TXA₂ in the development of hypertension. The most convincing evidence for a role of TXA₂ in hypertension was provided by Shibouta and colleagues (1982). They demonstrated that a TXA_2 receptor antagonist, pinane TXA_2 , reversed the increase in renal vascular resistance and decreased glomerular filtration rate in six week old SHRs. The response to thromboxane A_2 synthase inhibitors may not provide an accurate reflection of the role of TXA₂ in hypertension since precursor endoperoxides may be diverted to antihypertensive prostanoids or may exert a vasoconstrictor effect of their own by interaction with TXA₂/PGH₂ receptors (Quilley et al. 1989).

The present series of studies using a TXA_2 receptor antagonist or a TXA_2 synthase inhibitor has not confirmed or disproved the hypothesis that impaired endothelial dependent relaxation in the SHR is a result of an abnormal release of thromboxane A_2 . Further studies using combined TXA_2/PGH_2 receptor antagonist may help elucidate whether the prostaglandin contracting factor in hypertension is TXA_2 or PGH_2 .

4.17. CONCLUSIONS

- Acetylcholine induced relaxation in both the SHR and WKY is associated with the release of an endothelial derived contracting factor which can be inhibited by pre-treatment with the cyclooxygenase inhibitor, indomethacin. The effect of the prostaglandin contracting factor is overridden in the WKY but in the SHR increased amounts are released overcoming the endothelium dependent relaxation.
- 2. It appears that abnormal endothelial function in the SHR is caused by the release of increased amounts of contracting prostaglandins. Since acetylcholine and shear stress share the same G protein system it is likely that the dysfunction may play an important role in blood pressure elevation in the SHR.
- 3. Treatment with the thromboxane A₂ antagonist SQ29548 did not alter the contractile response to noradrenaline in either the SHR or WKY but SQ29548 significantly improved the acetylcholine relaxation response in the SHR.
- 4. The thromboxane A₂ synthesis inhibitor, dazmegrel, improved the acetylcholine relaxation response in the SHR but failed to prevent the recontraction observed at the high concentrations of acetylcholine.
- 5. These results are in keeping with the view that the endothelial contracting factor is thromboxane A₂ or another prostaglandin such as PGH₂ which can be partially inhibited by thromboxane A₂ antagonists.

CHAPTER 5 GOLDBLATT TWO KIDNEY ONE CLIP HYPERTENSION STUDIES IN THE ACUTE AND CHRONIC PHASES

5.1. INTRODUCTION

Richard Bright in 1836 was the first to recognise the association between renal disease and hypertension. His observations stimulated the search for the mechanism by which the kidney might produce these effects. In 1898 Tigerstedt and Bergmann discovered renin and established a mechanism to link renal disease and cardiac hypertrophy, though its importance was not immediately appreciated because other studies failed to repeat their results (Pickering 1968) and a reproducible model of chronic experimental renal hypertension was lacking.

There followed many attempts to induce chronic hypertension by partial nephrectomy (Cash 1924 and Chautin & Ferris 1932), irradiating the kidneys (Hartman et al. 1926) and banding the renal vein in combination with wrapping the kidneys in a cellophane membrane (Pederson 1927). However, it was Goldblatt and his colleagues (1934) who developed a reliable model by constricting the renal arteries in a dog with adjustable silver clamps. This work produced an experimental model of hypertension and provided the stimulus for others to make detailed biochemical studies of the renin angiotensin system (Braun-Menedez et al. 1940; Page & Helmer 1940 and Skeggs et al. 1954). Goldblatt's technique was later modified for use in other species and five years after Goldblatt's original observations there were three major experimental renovascular models of hypertension (Rytand 1938 and Page 1939).

5.1.1. Goldblatt hypertension

Goldblatt's experiments in dogs involved either bilateral constriction of the renal arteries or unilateral constriction with a contralateral nephrectomy. In 1938 Pickering and Prinzmetal induced hypertension in rabbits and it soon became clear that constriction of one renal artery, the other kidney being untouched, produced transient hypertension of a few days/weeks duration in the dog (Goldblatt et al. 1934) and rabbit (Pickering & Prinzmetal 1938b). The failure of what was later to be called the Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension in the dog was attributed to the antihypertensive action of the contralateral kidney. However, subsequent studies showed that the transient hypertension in the dog was overcome by the development of an effective collateral circulation with vessels growing into the kidney from perivascular tissues (Cerque & Sanaan. 1939)

In 1939 Wilson and Byrom adapted the Goldblatt technique for the rat by the use of a silver clip, to constrict the renal artery, and it compared favourably with the hypertension seen in man induced by unilateral renal ischaemia. In addition, Brown and colleagues (1976) proposed an additional classification of this renovascular hypertension, based on the level of plasma renin and the response to corrective surgery. In this study the period following application of the constricting clip until 6 weeks after clipping was referred to as the acute phase and the period after 16 weeks, the chronic phase (Thurston et al. 1980b).

5.1.2. Haemodynamic measurements

In the established phase, all forms of renovascular hypertension are characterised by an elevated peripheral vascular resistance in the face of a normal or reduced cardiac output (Ferrario & Page 1978). The majority of studies in the Goldblatt two kidney one clip model indicate that hypertension is maintained by an elevated peripheral vascular resistance (Bianci et al. 1972; Averill et al. 1976; Hallback-Nordlander et al. 1979 and Russell et al. 1983). One study, of both anaesthetised and conscious dogs, reported a small increase in cardiac output, extracellular fluid volume and extra plasma volume 24 hours after renal artery constriction (Bianci et al 1972). However, all these variables returned to normal within seven days except for the blood pressure and peripheral vascular resistance, which remained elevated. In the two kidney one clip hypertensive rat the elevated peripheral vascular resistance is associated with a reduction in cardiac index in both the early and chronic phases (Russell et al 1983). The vascular capacitance also is reduced, with no change in compliance (Edmunds et al 1989 and Yamamoto & Ogino 1982). On the other hand, mean circulatory filling pressure is increased and this helps maintain cardiac output in the face of increased vascular resistance (Edmunds et al 1989).

The increased peripheral resistance of early phase experimental renal hypertension could be due to a neurohumoral mechanism causing a stimulating increase in vascular smooth muscle tone, but in the established phase there may be reinforcement by structural change within the blood vessels. Vascular hypertrophy accentuates the decrease in lumen diameter, producing an elevated resistance despite normal levels of vasoconstrictor activity (Folkow et al 1973). Structural changes develop rapidly, thus left ventricular hypertrophy can be demonstrated within seven days of renal

artery constriction in the rat and vascular change after approximately three weeks (Lundgren & Weiss 1979). Recently these indirect observations, using the isolated perfused hindlimb preparation, have been confirmed by in vitro morphological measurements of isolated mesenteric resistance arteries from hypertensive rats four weeks after renal artery constriction (Mulvany & Korsgaard 1983). However, structural vascular change cannot be the sole determinant of the raised peripheral resistance, because removal of the constricting clip in two kidney one clip hypertension results in a rapid fall in blood pressure, to normal levels within twenty four hours (Ferrario 1974; Russell et al. 1983 and Thurston et al 1980b), whereas structural vascular changes take several weeks to regress after reversal of hypertension (Lundgren & Weiss 1979 and Mistry et al 1983).

In summary, the elevated blood pressure of two kidney one clip hypertension depends on an increased peripheral vascular resistance with a moderate reduction in cardiac output.

The previous study in the spontaneously hypertensive rat indicated that structural and functional alterations may contribute to the raised vascular resistance. Therefore, this study was designed to examine the development of structural changes in the vasculature and functional alterations during the acute (< 6 weeks) and chronic (> 16 weeks) phases of renovascular hypertension

5.2. METHODS

5.2.1. Induction of Hypertension

Nine week old white female Wistar rats, weighing 170-190g were used throughout. Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension was induced by placing a constricting silver clip around the left renal artery under ether anaesthesia, the contralateral kidney being left undisturbed. A loin incision was made in the abdomen, the left kidney exposed and lifted clear of the body wall. The kidney, renal artery and vein were carefully cleaned of fat and connective tissue with cotton buds. The artery was separated from the vein using a small pair of forceps and a silver clip with an internal diameter of 0.2mm was placed around the main renal artery. The clips were made from annealed silver ribbon which was cut into 15mm lengths and bent around a steel feeler gauge to obtain a precise internal diameter. In order to facilitate the clipping process clips were arranged to have one short and one long arm. After clipping, the kidney was replaced taking care not to occlude the artery. The fat was replaced, the wound sutured in layers and the animal allowed to recover. The contralateral kidney remained untouched. A control group of rats underwent a sham operation where the surgical procedure was identical except that a non-constricting strip of silver was placed between the renal artery and the vein. This procedure has been described in detail by Byrom (1969). The rats were maintained on standard laboratory chow with water ad libitum. Indirect anaesthetised systolic blood pressure was measured at intervals after surgery. When a clipped animal attained a systolic blood pressure greater than or equal to 150mmHg it was considered to be hypertensive. Sham animals also had their systolic blood pressure measured, at intervals, and on no occasion exceeded 130mmHg

As hypertension developed the animals were divided into two groups. The study of hypertension over a four to six week period was regarded as the acute Goldblatt two kidney one clip phase and hypertension at sixteen weeks post-operation was considered to be the chronic Goldblatt two kidney one clip phase. The sham controls were studied in parallel with the acute and chronic animals.

5.2.2. Measurement of Blood Pressure

Systolic blood pressure was measured under light ether anaesthesia using a tail cuff method (Swales & Tange 1970) at varying intervals during the development of hypertension (See Chapter 2). Animals with a systolic blood pressure \geq 150mmHg were considered to be hypertensive. At least 24 hours was allowed to elapse after blood pressure measurements before the animals were culled for resistance vessel studies.

5.3. PROTOCOL

Animals were studied together with age matched controls at 4-6 weeks (acute) and 16 weeks (chronic) after induction of hypertension. Animals were killed by stunning followed by cervical dislocation. The heart was removed, cleaned of blood clots and fat before being weighed (See Chapter 2). Arterial resistance vessels were taken from the superior mesenteric bed which supplies the jejunum at a point 8-10cm from the pylorus. The third generation branch was used in all preparations. Arteries were cleaned of fat and surrounding tissue before being mounted in a myograph. The vessels were maintained in physiological salt solution at 37° C and gassed with 5%CO₂/95%O₂ to achieve a pH of 7.4.

After equilibrating for 60 minutes the vessel morphology was determined using water immersion light microscopy. Media cross sectional area (equivalent to media volume per unit length) was calculated from the media thickness and the internal circumference (See chapter 2). The length tension characteristics for each vessel was determined and the vessel set to $L_{0.9}$. This is 90% of the internal diameter that the relaxed vessel would have had in vivo and under a transmural pressure of 100mmHg (13.3kPa). After the vessels were normalised a further 60 minutes was allowed to elapse before they were stimulated three times with a high potassium physiological solution (KPSS) followed by KPSS containing noradrenaline (10⁻⁵M). The vessels bathing medium was replaced after each contraction and the vessels allowed to return to baseline. A cumulative noradrenaline $(10^{-8} M \text{ to } 10^{-4} M)$ dose contraction curve was performed in the presence of cocaine $(10^{-6}M)$. After the final concentration of noradrenaline the bathing medium was replaced several times with fresh physiological salt solution and the vessels allowed to return to baseline.

The vessels were then maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ and cumulative concentrations of acetylcholine $(10^{-9}M \text{ to } 3x10^{-5}M)$ were added and the relaxation observed. Finally, the vessels were maximally contracted with noradrenaline and cumulative concentrations of sodium nitroprusside $(10^{-9}M \text{ to } 10^{-4}M)$ were added and the relaxation observed. Two vessels were studied from each animal and the results averaged. The relaxation response was expressed as the percentage decrease from noradrenaline maximal contraction.

5.4. RESULTS - ACUTE HYPERTENSION

5.4.1. Physical Characteristics

The blood pressure, body weight, heart weight and heart to body weight ratio of the acute Goldblatt two kidney one clip (2K1C) and sham operated controls (sham) are shown in Table 14. The systolic blood pressure was significantly higher in the hypertensive animals ($166 \pm 5 \text{ mmHg}$, p<0.001) compared to sham operated controls ($105 \pm 3 \text{ mmHg}$). The body weight of the hypertensive animals ($253 \pm 9g$) was similar to the sham operated controls ($253 \pm 8g$). The heart weight (clip: $1.0670 \pm 0.048g$; sham: $0.8657 \pm 0.028g$, p<0.01) and the heart to body weight ratio (clip: $0.422 \pm 0.013\%$; sham: 0.345 ± 0.010 , p<0.001) both were significantly increased in the hypertensive animals compared to the sham operated controls (Table 14).

5.4.2. Vessel Morphology

The vessel morphology is shown in Table 15. The internal diameter of the mesenteric resistance arteries of the acute hypertensive animals ($220 \pm 10\mu m$) was similar to the sham operated controls ($217 \pm 9\mu m$). The media volume (clip: $11448 \pm 1000\mu m^3$; sham: $7512 \pm 412\mu m^3$, p<0.001), media thickness (clip: $15.85 \pm 1.20\mu m$; sham: $10.62 \pm 0.62\mu m$, p<0.01) and media to lumen ratio (clip: $7.95 \pm 0.89\%$; sham: $5.07 \pm 0.45\%$, p<0.01) were all significantly greater in the hypertensives animals compared to the sham operated controls (Table 15).

5.4.3. Contraction Studies

High potassium and noradrenaline potassium contractions

123mM Potassium (KPSS) contraction

Stimulation with a high potassium solution produced a similar contractile response in the vessels from the acute hypertensive animals $(3.97 \pm 0.25 \text{mN/mm})$ compared to the sham operated controls $(3.48 \pm 0.12 \text{mN/mm})$ (Table 16). When the contractile response was expressed as media stress, the contraction per unit volume of smooth muscle, there was a slight reduction in the response from the hypertensive animals $(259 \pm 18 \text{mN/mm}^2)$ compared to the sham operated controls $(334 \pm 12 \text{mN/mm}^2)$ (Table 16).

Noradrenaline potassium contraction

Stimulation with 123mM potassium containing noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ caused a small increase in the absolute contractile response in the hypertensive animals ($5.42 \pm 0.55mN/mm$) compared to the sham operated controls ($4.57 \pm 0.23mN/mm$) (Table 16). However, when the response was expressed as media stress again the responses in the hypertensive animals ($354 \pm 45mN/mm^2$) were less than those of the sham operated controls ($437 \pm 45mN/mm^2$) (Table 16).

Noradrenaline contraction response

Noradrenaline produced a concentration dependent contraction of mesenteric resistance vessels. The induction of renovascular hypertension resulted in a significant increase in the absolute contractile response to noradrenaline compared to sham operated control (clip: 5.42 ± 0.52 mN/mm; sham: 4.41 ± 0.25 mN/mm, p<0.001) (Table 17, Figure 35)

but this was not associated with an alteration in the sensitivity (ED_{50}) (Table 17).

When the contraction response was expressed as media stress the hypertensive animals ($359 \pm 39 \text{ mN/mm}^2$, p<0.05) generated a significantly smaller force per unit mass of smooth muscle compared to sham the operated controls ($423 \pm 23 \text{ mN/mm}^2$) (Table 17, Figure 36).

5.4.4. Relaxation Studies

Acetylcholine relaxation response

Acetylcholine produced a concentration dependent relaxation of mesenteric resistance vessel segments, maximally contracted with noradrenaline (10⁵M). Acetylcholine induced relaxation was significantly reduced in the hypertensives animals ($22 \pm 8\%$, p<0.001) compared to the sham operated controls ($51 \pm 5\%$) (Figure 37). In the hypertensive animals there was a small but non-significant reduction in acetylcholine sensitivity (ED₅₀) when compared to the sham operated control (Table 17).

Sodium Nitroprusside relaxation response

Sodium nitroprusside produced a concentration dependent relaxation of maximally contracted (noradrenaline 10^{-5} M) mesenteric resistance vessel segments. The sodium nitroprusside induced relaxation was similar in the hypertensives animals (89 ± 9%) compared to the sham operated controls (87 ± 5%) (Figure 38) and there was no alteration in the sensitivity to sodium nitroprusside (clip: $1.20 \pm 0.58\mu$ M; sham: $0.52 \pm 0.44\mu$ M) (Table 17).

Table 14. Physical characteristics of Goldblatt acute and chronic two kidney one clip hypertensive (clip) and sham operated control (sham) rats.

		No Animals	Blood Pressure I (mmHg)	Body Weight (grams)	Heart Weight (grams)	Heart:Body Weight Ratio (%)
Acute	SHAM	12	105 ± 3	253 ± 8	0.8657 ± 0.028	0.345 ± 0.010
	CLIP	12	$166 \pm 5^{***}$	253 ± 9	$1.0670 \pm 0.048^{**}$	$0.422 \pm 0.013^{***}$
Chronic	SHAM	9	113 ± 5	240 ± 5	0.7878 ± 0.018	0.329 ± 0.007
	CLIP	9	$158 \pm 3^{***}$	249 ± 6	$1.0220 \pm 0.0603^{**}$	$0.408 \pm 0.023^{**}$

** p<0.01 *** p<0.001 Compared to the Sham operated control

Table 15. Mesenteric vessel morphology of Goldblatt acute and chronic two kidney one clip hypertensive (clip) and sham operated control (sham) rats.

		No Vessels	Vessel Diameter (µm)	Media Thickness (µm)	Media Volume (µm ³)	Media:Lumen Ratio (%)
Acute						
	SHAM	21	217 ± 9	10.62 ± 0.62	7512 ± 412	5.07 ± 0.45
	CLIP	23	220 ± 10	$15.85 \pm 1.20^{***}$	$11448 \pm 1000^{**}$	$7.95 \pm 0.89^{**}$
Chronic						
	SHAM	18	225 ± 9	9.53 ± 0.46	7054 ± 501	4.19 ± 0.32
	CLIP	18	205 ± 10	$16.23 \pm 1.40^{***}$	$10508 \pm 788^{**}$	$8.97 \pm 1.20^{**}$

** p<0.01 *** p<0.001 Compared to Sham operated control

Table 16. Ten	nsion and media stress responses to high potassium and potassium containing noradrer	valine $(10^{-5}M)$ in mesenteric vessels from
Gol	oldblatt acute and chronic two kidney one clip hypertensive (clip) and sham operated co	ontrol (sham) rats.

		123mM Po	tassium	123mM Potassium + Noradrenaline (10 ⁻⁵ M)		
		Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)	Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)	
Acute						
	SHAM	3.48 ± 0.12	334 ± 12	4.57 ± 0.23	437 ± 20	
	CLIP	3.97 ± 0.25	259 ± 18	5.42 ± 0.55	354 ± 45	
Chroni	ic					
	SHAM	3.05 ± 0.12	327 ± 12	4.05 ± 0.27	368 ± 46	
	CLIP	2.96 ± 0.11	$197 \pm 11^{***}$	4.19 ± 0.22	$270 \pm 29^{***}$	

*** p<0.001 compared to the Sham operated control

Table 17. Noradrenaline sensitivity and the maximum contractile response to noradrenaline expressed as tension and media stress.Sensitivity and maximum response to acetylcholine and sodium nitroprusside in mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt acute and
chronic two kidney one clip hypertensive (clip) and sham operated control (sham) rats.

		Noradrenaline Maximum		Noradrenaline	Acety	Acetylcholine		Sodium nitroprusside	
		Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)	sensitivity (ED ₅₀) (µM)	Relaxation (%)	Sensitivity (ED ₅₀) (µM)	Relaxation (%)	Sensitivity (ED ₅₀) (µM)	
Acute									
	SHAM	4.41 ± 0.25	423 ± 23	1.773 ± 0.38	51 ± 5	0.068 ± 0.015	87 ± 5	0.52 ± 0.44	
	CLIP	$5.42 \pm 0.52^{***}$	$359 \pm 39^*$	1.599 ± 0.58	$22\pm8^{***}$	0.222 ± 0.160	8 9 ± 9	1.20 ± 0.58	
Chroni	ic								
	SHAM	3.76 ± 0.19	397 ± 17	2.347 ± 0.75	46 ± 9	0.108 ± 0.049	75 ± 5	1.08 ± 0.35	
	CLIP	$4.19 \pm 0.25^{***}$	$277 \pm 25^{***}$	0.893 ± 0.19	$16 \pm 4^{***}$	0.063 ± 0.023	77 ± 9	1.88 ± 1.02	

* p<0.05 *** p<0.001 compared to sham operated control



Figure 35 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from acute Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 36 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from acute Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats *p<0.05 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 37 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from acute Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 38 The sodium nitroprusside relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from acute Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (O) and sham operated control (\oplus) rats

5.5. RESULTS - CHRONIC HYPERTENSION

5.5.1. Physical Characteristics

The blood pressure, body weight, heart weight and heart to body weight ratio of the chronic Goldblatt two kidney one clip (2K1C) and sham operated controls (Sham) are shown in Table 14. The systolic blood pressure was significantly higher in the hypertensive animals (158 \pm 3mmHg, p<0.001) compared to sham operated controls (113 \pm 5 mmHg). The body weight of the hypertensive animals (249 \pm 6g) was similar to the sham operated controls (240 \pm 5g). The heart weight (clip: 1.0220 \pm 0.0603g; sham: 0.7878 \pm 0.018g, p<0.01) and heart to body weight ratio (clip: 0.408 \pm 0.023g; sham: 0.329 \pm 0.007g, p<0.01) were both significantly increased in the chronic hypertensive animals compared to the sham operated controls.

5.5.2. Vessel Morphology

The vessel morphology is shown in Table 15. The internal diameter of the mesenteric resistance vessels of the chronic hypertensives animals (205 ± 10µm) were similar to the sham operated controls (225 ± 9µm) (Table 15). The media thickness (clip: 16.23 ± 1.40 µm; sham: 9.53 ± 0.46 µm, p<0.001), media volume (clip: 10508 ± 788 µm³; sham: 7054 ± 501 µm³, p<0.01) and media to lumen ratio (clip: $8.97 \pm 1.20\%$; sham: $4.19 \pm 0.32\%$, p<0.01) all were significantly greater in the hypertensive animals compared to the sham operated controls (Table 15).

5.5.3. Contraction Studies

5.3.1. High potassium and noradrenaline potassium contractions

123mM Potassium (KPSS) contraction

Stimulation with a high potassium solution produced a similar absolute contractile response in the vessels from the hypertensive animals (2.96 \pm 0.11mN/mm) compared to the sham operated controls (3.05 \pm 0.12mN/mm) (Table 16). However, when the contractile response was expressed as media stress, the contraction per unit volume of smooth muscle, the response in the hypertensive animals was significantly reduced (197 \pm 11 mN/mm², p<0.001) compared to the sham operated controls (327 \pm 12mN/mm²) (Table 16).

Noradrenaline potassium contraction

Stimulation with 123mM potassium containing noradrenaline (10^{-5}M) caused a small increase in absolute contractile response in the hypertensive animals (4.19 ± 0.22mN/mm) compared to the sham operated controls (4.05 ± 0.27mN/mm) (Table 16). However, when the response was expressed as media stress the response in the hypertensive animals (270 ± 29mN/mm², p<0.001) was significantly less than in the sham operated controls (368 ± 46mN/mm²) (Table 16).

Noradrenaline contraction response

Noradrenaline produced a concentration dependent contraction of mesenteric resistance vessels. There was a significant increase in the absolute contractile response in the hypertensive animals (4.19 \pm 0.25mN/mm, p<0.001) compared to the sham operated controls (3.76 \pm 0.19mN/mm) (Table 17, Figure 39) but this was not associated with an alteration in the noradrenaline sensitivity (ED₅₀) (Table 17). When the

contraction responses were expressed as media stress the hypertensive animals (277 \pm 25 mN/mm², p<0.001) generated a significantly smaller force compared to the sham operated controls (397 \pm 17 mN/mm²) (Figure 40).

5.5.4. Relaxation Studies

Acetylcholine relaxation response

Acetylcholine produced a concentration dependent relaxation of mesenteric resistance vessels, maximally contracted with noradrenaline (10^{-5}M) . Acetylcholine induced relaxation was significantly reduced in the hypertensives animals ($16 \pm 4\%$, p<0.001) compared to the sham operated controls ($46 \pm 9\%$) (Figure 41). In the hypertensive animals there was a small but non-significant increase in acetylcholine sensitivity (ED₅₀) compared to the sham operated controls (Table 17).

Sodium Nitroprusside relaxation response

Sodium nitroprusside produced a concentration dependent relaxation of maximally contracted (noradrenaline 10^{-5} M) mesenteric resistance vessel segments. The sodium nitroprusside induced relaxation was similar in the hypertensives (77 ± 9%) compared to the sham operated controls (75 ± 5%) (Figure 42) animals with no difference in the sodium nitroprusside sensitivity (clip: $1.88 \pm 1.02 \mu$ M; sham: $1.08 \pm 0.35 \mu$ M) (Table 17).



Figure 39 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from chronic Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 40 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from chronic Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (**●**) rats *p<0.05 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 41 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from chronic Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines


Figure 42 The sodium nitroprusside relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from chronic Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (O) and sham operated control (\oplus) rats

5.6. **DISCUSSION**

The majority of studies in the two kidney one clip model of hypertension indicate that the raised blood pressure is maintained by an elevated peripheral vascular resistance (Bianci et al. 1972; Averill et al. 1976; Hallback-Nordlander et al. 1979 and Russell et al. 1983). The elevated peripheral vascular resistance is associated with a reduction in cardiac index in both the early and chronic phases (Russell et al. 1983). Vascular capacity is reduced but this is not associated with a change in vascular compliance (Edmunds et al. 1989 and Yamamoto & Ogino 1982). The increased peripheral vascular resistance of early phase experimental renal hypertension could be due to neurohumoral mechanisms causing a functional increase in vascular smooth muscle tone but in the established phase there may be reinforcement by structural changes within the blood vessels.

The present study has demonstrated evidence of vascular smooth muscle growth which did not appear to be associated with an encroachment of the lumen within six weeks. In the acute and chronic phases the cross sectional area of the vessels from the hypertensive animals was increased by 52% and 49% respectively. It is often accepted that vascular growth is, in part, an adaptive process which follows the increase in blood pressure. However, Lymm et al. (1994) demonstrated increased DNA synthesis in the aorta and mesenteric vessels before the blood pressure rose in the Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertensive rats. DNA synthesis reached a plateau at 14 days and had fallen to normal by 28 days.

Interestingly, they also showed that there was no increase in DNA synthesis in subcutaneous arteries over the 28 day period. However, morphological

measurements of the subcutaneous vessels showed that there was some evidence of re-modeling. It has been suggested that vascular hypertrophy may lead to an elevated peripheral vascular resistance in the presence of normal levels of vasoconstrictor activity (Folkow et al. 1973). Some studies, despite the presence of structural changes, have shown increased reactivity of blood vessels to a variety of vasoactive hormones in experimental models of hypertension (Collis & Alps 1975 and Davis et al. 1986). Moreover, there is evidence that the increased vasoconstrictor response precedes structural alterations (Hashimoto et al. 1987; Meininger et al. 1984 and Stacy et al. 1987). For example Carretero and Gulati (1978) showed that angiotensin II antagonists in two kidney one clip hypertensive animals were most effective in the early, renin-dependent, phase of hypertension. By contrast, in the present study, vascular responses to high potassium and high potassium containing noradrenaline failed to elicit a significant increase in the absolute contractility in acute phase hypertension although the responses were mildly elevated. Expressing these responses as media stress, thus correcting for the increase in cross sectional area, resulted in a small non-significant reduction of the vascular responses. Furthermore, in the chronic phase not only was there no increase in the absolute contractile response, when the responses were expressed as media stress the responses of vessels from the hypertensive animals were significantly less than the controls. Deng and Schiffrin (1991) also demonstrated significantly reduced potassium induced contractions, in Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension whether expressed as absolute contractile responses (active tension mN/mm) or media stress (mN/mm²).

On the other hand the response to cumulative concentrations of noradrenaline was significantly greater in both acute and chronic phase hypertension although the sensitivity to noradrenaline was unchanged. Never the less, when the results were expressed as media stress, again the responses of the vessels from the hypertensive animals were significantly less than those from the controls. Similarly, Deng and Schiffrin (1991) showed that noradrenaline produced similar active tension responses in hypertensive animals compared to sham operated controls but that this response of hypertensives was reduced when expressed as media stress. Moreover, even the present study and that reported by Deng and Schiffrin (1991) failed to demonstrate evidence of exaggerated intrinsic smooth muscle reactivity in renal hypertensive animals during the acute phase of Goldblatt hypertension.

Morphological and contraction studies do not provide a complete view of hypertension associated changes in the peripheral vasculature. Previous studies in the spontaneously hypertensive rats indicate that the endothelium may play an important role in determining vascular resistance. Similarly in this study, endothelium dependent relaxation was reduced by 43% in the early phase and 35% in the chronic phase of hypertension. However, unlike observations in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, the relaxation of the vessels from the Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertensive animals continued with each increasing concentration of acetylcholine. At no stage was there a re-contraction of the vessels from the sham operated controls elicited a minor re-contraction with high concentrations of acetylcholine ($\geq 10^{-5}$ M).

Impaired endothelium dependent relaxation could result from a functional alteration in the endothelium, morphological changes in the vascular wall, which could reduce the diffusion of endothelium derived relaxing factor towards the smooth muscle cells or a change in smooth muscle cell function as discussed in Chapter 3. The normal response to the nitric oxide donor, sodium nitroprusside, showed that there was no alteration seen in the vessels from the hypertensive animals during the acute or chronic phases of hypertension. Thus, the maximum response and the sensitivity (ED_{50}) to sodium nitroprusside were similar in the hypertensive animals and the sham operated controls. This would suggest that morphological alteration of the vascular smooth muscle cells could not account for the decreased endothelium dependent relaxation. Moreover, the smooth muscle cell cGMP response is similar to controls in both the acute and chronic phases of hypertension.

The present study was not designed to investigate the release of an abnormal endothelial relaxation dependent on an endothelial derived contracting factor as observed in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. However, in a later study Bennett et al. (1993) showed that acetylcholine induced relaxation was significantly improved after incubation with indomethacin in ten weeks but not four weeks after induction of Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension. They concluded that impairment of endothelium derived relaxation developed in response to a prolonged exposure to high blood pressure and that this depended on the increased formation of a cyclooxygenase endothelial derived contracting factor. Thus, in the later stage of Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension the development of endothelial dysfunction may contribute to the enhanced vascular constriction and to the maintenance of chronic hypertension (Bennett et al 1993).

5.7. CONCLUSIONS

- Two kidney one clip hypertension results in an increased vascular mass and cardiac hypertrophy after six weeks with little further change in the chronic phase at sixteen weeks.
- 2. The contractile response to noradrenaline is increased in the acute and chronic phases of hypertension but this increase in contractility can not be attributed to the increase in wall mass alone.
- Endothelium dependent but not endothelium independent relaxation is reduced during the acute and chronic phases of two kidney one clip hypertension.
- 4. Surgical reversal of hypertension by removal of the constricting clip could offer an opportunity to explore whether the structural vascular changes are the sole determinant of the increased peripheral vascular resistance in established hypertension.

CHAPTER 6 SURGICAL REVERSAL OF GOLDBLATT TWO KIDNEY ONE CLIP HYPERTENSION

6.1. INTRODUCTION

Several studies have shown that the blood pressure response to surgical correction varies according to the phase of hypertension and whether the ischaemic kidney is removed or renal artery unclipping performed. Thus, removal of the ischaemic kidney during the acute phase of hypertension (< 6 weeks), returns blood pressure to normal (Wilson and Byrom 1941; Koletsky and Rivera-Velez 1970; Gross 1971; Thurston and Swales 1974). However, excision of the ischaemic kidney in chronic hypertension (>16 weeks) produces only a partial fall in blood pressure and many studies have reported persistent blood pressure elevation (Wilson and Byrom 1941; Grollman et al. 1943; Koletsky and Rivera-Velez 1970; Thurston and Swales 1974; Thurston et al. 1980b). By contrast, most studies have demonstrated that removal of the constricting clip restores blood pressure to normal (Gross 1971; Thurston et al. 1980a and 1980b), although Floyer (1951) noted persistent hypertension, all be it at a reduced level occurring in only 50% of rats. Although total peripheral resistance falls with the removal of the clip, cardiac output also falls, albeit transiently after unclipping (Funder et al 1970; Ledingham & Cohen 1962). Haemodynamic studies, using radioactive microspheres, indicate that nephrectomy and unclipping cause a profound fall in peripheral vascular resistance (Russell et al. 1983) (Table 18).

Table 18 The haemodynamic effect of unclipping chronic Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension in the rat.
Reproduced from H Thurston (1994) Text of hypertension. ed. JD Swales, Blackwell Scientific Publ, Oxford 477-493

	Normals	Intact	24hrs after unclipping	60 days after unclipping
Direct BP mmHg	123 ± 3.4	173 ± 8.6	$122 \pm 6.5^{**}$	$131 \pm 7.4^{**}$
Peripheral resistance mmHg/ml/min	4.5 ± 2.3 /100g	9.9 ± 1.9	$4.4 \pm 0.3^{**}$	$4.6 \pm 0.5^{**}$
Cardiac index ml/min/100g	28 ± 1.8	20.3 ± 2.2	$29 \pm 2.3^*$	30 ± 2.7
Heart rate beats/min	474 ± 12	435 ± 11	440 ± 15	445 ± 16
plasma renin concentration ng AI/ml/hr	84 ± 20	109 ± 42	-	53 ± 16

* p<0.05 compared to intact Goldblatt two kidney 1 clip ** p<0.01 compared to intact Goldblatt two kidney 1 clip

Plasma renin concentration is increased during the acute phase of Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension but declines towards normal levels as time passes (Godfrey et al. 1985). There is a direct relationship between plasma renin and blood pressure elevation in the acute but not the chronic phase of hypertension (Swales et al. 1983). Removal of the ischaemic kidney or surgical removal of the restricting clip results in a dramatic fall in plasma renin to sub-normal levels in both the acute and chronic phases (Russell et al. 1983; Thurston et al. 1980b and Brice et al. 1983) and this is associated with a positive sodium balance (Thurston et al. 1980b). Moreover, saline infusion effects the blood pressure fall or the final blood pressure (Otsuka et al. 1979). Thus, these studies argue against the role for sodium retention in the maintenance of the elevated blood pressure or the reduction of plasma renin in the chronic phase of two kidney one clip model of hypertension (Gavras et al. 1975).

A fall in blood pressure can be demonstrated within two hours of unclipping (Hallback-Nordlander et al. 1979) although the residual effects of anaesthesia remain uncertain. Blood pressure is normal 1 day after surgical reversal of hypertension in both the acute and chronic phases of hypertension (Thurston et al. 1980b) despite the fact that indirect studies indicate that structural changes in the vessel wall are not reversed until three weeks after normalisation of blood pressure (Lundgren 1974). This has led to the suggestion that smooth muscle tone may be subnormal following renal artery unclipping (Hallback-Nordlander et al. 1979).

Reversal of hypertension by unclipping is associated with a natriuresis with no change in plasma renin in one kidney one clip hypertension (Ledingham & Cohen 1962; Muirhead & Brookes 1980; Godfrey et al. 1985). Exchangeable sodium, which is raised, returns to normal (McAreavey et al. 1984) and sodium balance becomes slightly negative seven days after removing the clip (Godfrey et al. 1985). If the salt and water losses are replaced (Muirhead & Brookes 1980) or prevented by uterocaval anastamosis (Floyer 1955) blood pressure still falls again indicating that the sodium and water losses are not responsible for the reversal of hypertension with unclipping. Removal of the ischaemic kidney or the constricting clip causes a fall in peripheral resistance while cardiac output increases or remains normal (Russell et al. 1983). This would be in keeping with the removal of a renal constrictor system or an activation of a vasodilator system. In the acute phase of two kidney one clip hypertension, plasma renin is elevated and inhibition of the renin angiotensin system with an angiotensin II antagonist or a converting enzyme inhibitor produces a partial fall in blood pressure. However, in the chronic phase only inhibition of converting enzyme partially reduces the blood pressure. Many studies have been undertaken to assess the role of the renin angiotensin system in hypertension and to study the effects of renal artery clipping in the presence of pharmacological blockade. Infusion of saralasin or captopril had no influence on the pattern of the fall in blood pressure (Russell et al. 1982b). Additionally, neither aprotinin nor indomethacin influenced the reversal of hypertension after unclipping (Russell et al. 1982a).

It has been suggested that an alteration in vascular reactivity to angiotensin II may maintain the elevated blood pressure in renovascular hypertension (Brown et al. 1979). Increased vascular reactivity has been demonstrated using isolated tissue (Folkow et al. 1973) and arterial strips (Bandick & Sparks 1970; Holloway & Bohr 1973) in rats. A specific increase in responsiveness has also been demonstrated in isolated, perfused untouched kidney (Collis & Vanhoutte 1978). Studies of vascular responsiveness in the isolated blood perfused hindlimb have demonstrated increased reactivity to angiotensin II and noradrenaline in chronic hypertension (Mistry et al. 1983). Removal of the renal artery clip resulted in a partial normalisation of the pressor response at 60 days which coincided with the regression of structural vascular hypertrophy. In the acute phase of hypertension angiotensin II response was reduced but could be restored to normal by

administration of the ACE inhibitor captopril or 24 hours after unclipping. However, the fall in blood pressure, after unclipping, could only be prevented by high infusion rates of angiotensin II. Therefore, this would suggest that there are mechanisms other than angiotensin II involved in the blood pressure response to unclipping.

Recently attention has focused on whether the development of structural change can be prevented or reversed by lowering the blood pressure. Early studies of the effects of antihypertensive therapy in the spontaneously hypertensive rat has demonstrated that resistance artery hypertrophy developed despite lowering the blood pressure to the normal range (Christensen et al. 1988). However, treatment with the angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors captopril and perindopril prevented structural changes from occurring and in the case of perindopril, a longstanding effect on blood pressure was observed when therapy was discontinued (Christensen et al. 1989; Harrap et al. 1986).

By contrast, no study has examined the effects of surgical reversal of renovascular hypertension on the structural and functional changes in the resistance vasculature. This study was designed to investigate the changes in mesenteric vascular structure before and 1 and 75 days after reversing renovascular hypertension by removing the constricting clip from the renal artery.

6.2. METHODS

6.2.1. Induction of Hypertension

Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension was induced as previously described (See Chapter 6).

6.2.2. Reversal of Hypertension

Goldblatt two kidney one clip rats with sustained hypertension for 4-6 weeks (i.e. a blood pressure >150mmHg), and age matched sham operated controls were selected for study. A loin incision was made under ether anaesthesia and the left kidney re-exposed. The fat and connective tissue were carefully dissected clear of the kidney using cotton buds and the renal artery silver clip exposed. The jaws of the clip were prized apart, taking care not to damage the renal artery or vein and the silver clip removed. Control animals underwent a similar sham procedure to remove the non-constricting silver strip. The wound was re-sutured in layers after which the animal was allowed to recover from the anaesthetic.

Those animals which were not used in the 1 day reversal study group had their blood pressure measured 24 hours after operation to confirm that blood pressure returned to control levels within 24 hours of renal artery unclipping.

6.3. PROTOCOL

Experimental hypertensive and age matched sham control rats were studied 4-6 weeks after renal artery constriction and 1 and 75 days following surgical reversal of hypertension.

Animals were killed by stunning followed by cervical dislocation. The heart was removed, cleaned of blood clots and fat before being weighed. Mesenteric arterial resistance vessels were taken from the superior mesenteric bed which supplies the jejunum at a point 8-10cm from the pylorus. The third generation branch was used in all preparations. Arteries were cleaned of fat and surrounding tissue before being mounted in a myograph. The vessels were maintained in physiological salt solution at 37° C and gassed with 5%CO₂/95%O₂ to achieve a pH of 7.4.

After equilibrating for 60 minutes, at minimal tension (0.1mN), the vessel length and morphology was measured using water immersion light microscopy (See Chapter 2). Media cross sectional area (equivalent to media volume per unit length) was calculated from the media thickness and the internal circumference. The vessels were normalised as described in Chapter 2 and the internal diameter was set to $L_{0.9}$, which is 90% of the internal diameter the vessel would have had in vivo and under a transmural pressure of 100mmHg (13.3kPa). After a further 60 minute equilibrium period the vessels were stimulated three times with a high potassium physiological solution (KPSS) followed by KPSS containing noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$. The vessels bathing medium was replaced after each stimulation and allowed to return to baseline. A cumulative noradrenaline $(10^{-8} M \text{ to } 10^{-1} M \text{ to } 1$ 4 M) dose contraction curve was performed in the presence of cocaine (10 ⁶M). After the final concentration of noradrenaline the bathing medium was replaced several times with fresh physiological salt solution and the vessels allowed to return to baseline.

Finally, the vessels were maximally contracted with noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ and a cumulative acetylcholine $(10^{-9}M \text{ to } 3x10^{-5}M)$ concentration relaxation

curve was performed. Two vessels from each animal were studied and the results averaged.

6.4. RESULTS

6.4.1. Physical Characteristics

The blood pressure, body weight, heart weight and heart to body weight ratio before and after surgical reversal of hypertension are shown in Table 19. Before surgical reversal of hypertension the systolic blood pressure in the Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertensive group was significantly higher than that in the sham operated controls (p<0.01). Removal of the renal artery clip caused a rapid fall in blood pressure of the hypertensive rats within 24 hours, the blood pressure returning to that in the control rats (Table 19). Sham operation did not alter the blood pressure of the control animals. The heart weight (p < 0.01) and heart to body weight ratio (p<0.001) (Table 19) were both significantly greater in the hypertensive group compared to sham operated controls. One day after surgical reversal of hypertension, the heart weight was still significantly greater (p<0.001) in the clipped animals but by 75 days it had decreased to that in the sham operated controls. Similarly, the heart to body weight ratio was significantly higher (p<0.001) in the hypertensive animals compared to sham operated controls. One day after reversing hypertension the heart to body weight ratio was unchanged and remained higher than in the controls (p<0.05) even 75 days after surgical reversal of hypertension

7.4.2. Vessel Morphology

The internal diameter of the mesenteric resistance arteries of the hypertensive rats before, 1 and 75 days after reversal was similar to that in the sham operated controls (Table 20). Before surgical reversal of hypertension the media volume (p<0.001), media thickness (p<0.01) and media to lumen ratio (p<0.01) were significantly greater in the hypertensive animals compared to sham operated controls (Table 20). One day after surgical reversal of hypertension the media to lumen ratio (p<0.01) media volume (p<0.001), media thickness (p<0.01), media thickness (p<0.01) and media to lumen ratio (p<0.05) was unchanged and all were significantly increased (Table 20). However, 75 days after reversing hypertension there was significant regression of the media volume, media thickness and media to lumen ratio and none of these parameters were significantly different from that in the sham operated controls (Table 20).

6.4.3. Contraction Studies

High potassium and noradrenaline potassium contraction

123mM Potassium (KPSS) contraction

Stimulation with a high potassium salt solution produced a similar absolute contractile response (mN/mm) in the vessels from the hypertensive rats and their sham operated controls before (clip: 3.97 ± 0.25 ; sham: 3.48 ± 0.12), 1 day (clip: 3.34 ± 0.22 ; sham: 3.40 ± 0.18) and 75 days (clip: 3.58 ± 0.19 ; sham: 3.43 ± 0.13) after surgical reversal of hypertension (Table 20). When the responses were expressed as media stress (mN/mm²), the contraction per unit volume of smooth muscle, there was no difference between the hypertensive (259 ± 18) and sham (334 ± 12) operated control animals before reversal. However, the media stress developed was significantly

reduced in the hypertensives, 1 day (clip: 206 ± 18 ; sham: 300 ± 15 , p<0.001) and 75 days (clip: 237 ± 11 ; sham: 274 ± 9 , p<0.05) after reversal of hypertension (Table 21).

Noradrenaline potassium contraction

Stimulation with 123mM potassium containing noradrenaline (10^{-3} M) caused a greater increase in the absolute contractile response (mN/mm) in the hypertensive group compared to the sham (clip: 5.42 ± 0.55 ; sham: 4.57 ± 0.23). After surgical reversal there was no difference at 1 day (clip: 4.23 ± 0.54 ; sham: 4.39 ± 0.36) and 75 days (clip: 4.39 ± 0.38 ; sham: 4.25 ± 0.23) (Table 21). When the contractile responses was expressed as media stress (mN/mm²) there was a significant reduction in the hypertensive animals compared to sham operated controls (clip: 354 ± 45 ; sham: 437 ± 20). One day after surgical reversal the media stress response remained significantly reduced in the hypertensive (259 ± 46) animals compared to sham operated controls. However, 75 days after surgical reversal of hypertension the contraction expressed as media stress was similar in the hypertensive (294 ± 23) animals compared to sham operated controls (343 ± 18) (Table 21).

Noradrenaline contractile response

Noradrenaline produced a concentration dependent contraction of mesenteric resistance vessels. The induction of renovascular hypertension resulted in a significant increase in the absolute contractile response (mN/mm) to noradrenaline in the hypertensive $(5.42 \pm 0.52, p<0.001)$ rats compared to sham operated controls (4.41 ± 0.25) (Figure 43). One day after surgical reversal of hypertension the contractile response of the unclipped animals (4.26 ± 0.52) was similar to that in the sham operated controls (4.57 ± 0.37) (Figure 44). Similarly, 75 days after surgical reversal

of hypertension the response to noradrenaline in the unclipped animals (4.24 ± 0.34) (Figure 45) was not significantly different the sham operated controls (4.27 ± 0.36) . There was no alteration in the sensitivity to noradrenaline (ED₅₀) in any of the groups compared to their sham operated controls (Table 22).

When the noradrenaline contractile response was expressed as media stress, the contraction per unit volume of smooth muscle (mN/mm^2) , vessels from the hypertensive animals $(359 \pm 39, p < 0.05)$ generated a significantly smaller force compared to sham operated controls (423 ± 23) (Figure 46). One day after surgical reversal the contractile response, expressed as media stress remained significantly reduced, in the unclipped animals (267 ± 42 , p<0.001) compared the sham operated controls to (392 ± 27) (Figure 47). However, 75 days after surgical reversal the contractile response in the unclipped animals (286 \pm 20) was not significantly different from the sham operated controls (338 ± 31) (Table 22, Figure 48).

6.4.4. Relaxation Studies

Acetylcholine relaxation response

Acetylcholine caused a concentration dependent relaxation of mesenteric resistance vessels maximally contracted with noradrenaline (10^{-5} M) . Before surgical reversal of hypertension acetylcholine induced relaxation was significantly reduced in the hypertensives animals ($22 \pm 8\%$, p<0.001) compared to the sham operated controls ($51 \pm 5\%$) (Figure 49). One day after surgical reversal of hypertension the relaxation response in the hypertensive animals ($29 \pm 5\%$) was similar to that in the sham operated controls ($37 \pm 4\%$) (Figure 50). Seventy five days after surgical reversal of hypertension the relaxation response in the unclipped animals ($26 \pm 8\%$)

was similar to the sham operated controls $(17 \pm 7\%)$ (Figure 51). There was a non-significant reduction in acetylcholine sensitivity (ED₅₀) in the hypertensive rats before and 1 day after reversal but 75 days acetylcholine sensitivity was the same as sham operated controls (Table 22).

Table 19. Physical characteristics of Goldblatt two kidney one clip acute hypertensive (clip) and sham operated control (sham) rats.

		No Animals	Blood	d Pressure	Body Weight	Heart Weight	Heart:Body Weight
			(mmHg)		(grams)	(grams)	Ratio (%)
			pre-unclip	post-unclip			
Before unclip	ping						
	SHAM	12	105 ± 3		253 ± 8	0.8657 ± 0.028	0.345 ± 0.010
	CLIP	12	$166 \pm 5^{***}$		253 ± 9	$1.0670 \pm 0.048^{**}$	$0.422 \pm 0.013^{***}$
24 hrs unclip							
	SHAM	11	112 ± 4	110 ± 8	251 ± 5	0.7867 ± 0.010	0.315 ± 0.005
	CLIP	10	$171 \pm 4^{***}$	$123 \pm 10^{++}$	249 ± 6	$1.0030 \pm 0.043^{***}$	$0.404 \pm 0.015^{***}$
75 days uncli	р						
	SHAM	10	106 ± 3	111 ± 3	323 ± 15	0.9318 ± 0.031	0.292 ± 0.010
	CLIP	10	$181 \pm 8^{***}$	$113 \pm 5^{+++}$	302 ± 8	0.9940 ± 0.033	$0.331 \pm 0.013^*$

* p<0.05, ** p<0.01, *** p<0.001 Compared to Sham operated control

++ p<0.01, *** p<0.001 Compared to pre-unclip blood pressure

Table 20. Mesenteric vessel morphology of Goldblatt two kidney one clip acute hypertensive (clip) and sham operated control (sham) rats.

		No Vessels	Vessel Diameter (µm)	Media Thickness (µm)	Media Volume (µm ³)	Media:Lumen Ratio (%)
Before unclig	oping					
	SHAM	21	217 ± 9	10.62 ± 0.62	7512 ± 412	5.07 ± 0.45
	CLIP	23	220 ± 10	$15.85 \pm 1.20^{***}$	$11448 \pm 1000^{**}$	$7.95 \pm 0.89^{**}$
24 hrs unclip)					
	SHAM	22	195 ± 10	11.62 ± 0.70	7502 ± 594	6.29 ± 0.48
	CLIP	20	198 ± 17	$19.09 \pm 1.90^{**}$	$12298 \pm 985^{***}$	$11.63 \pm 2.10^*$
75 days uncl	ip					
	SHAM	20	209 ± 11	12.64 ± 0.46	9163 ± 526	5.95 ± 0.33
	CLIP	20	209 ± 7	15.27 ± 1.20	11123 ± 820	7.16 ± 0.68

* p<0.05, ** p<0.01, *** p<0.001 Compared to Sham operated control

Table 21. The contractile response to high potassium and potassium containing noradrenaline $(10^{-5}M)$ expressed as active tension and media stress in mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt two kidney one clip acute hypertensive rats (clip) and sham operated controls (sham).

	123mM Po	tassium	123 mM Potassium + Noradrenaline (10^{-5} M)		
	Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)	Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)	
Before unclipping					
sham	3.48 ± 0.12	334 ± 12	4.57 ± 0.23	437 ± 20	
clip	3.97 ± 0.25	259 ± 18	5.42 ± 0.55	354 ± 45	
24 hrs unclip					
sham	3.40 ± 0.18	300 ± 15	4.39 ± 0.36	410 ± 26	
clip	3.34 ± 0.22	$206 \pm 18^{***}$	4.23 ± 0.54	$259 \pm 46^{*}$	
75 days unclip					
sham	3.43 ± 0.13	274 ± 9	4.25 ± 0.23	343 ± 18	
clip	3.58 ± 0.19	$237 \pm 11^*$	4.39 ± 0.38	294 ± 23	

* p<0.05, *** p<0.001 compared to sham operated control

Table 22. Noradrenaline sensitivity and the maximum contractile response to noradrenaline expressed as tension and media stress. Acetylcholine sensitivity and the maximum relaxation response in mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt two kidney one clip acute hypertensive rats (clip) and sham operated controls (sham)

	Noradrenaline Maximum		Noradrenaline	Acetylcholine	
	Active Tension (mN/mm)	Media Stress (mN/mm ²)	Sensitivity (ED ₅₀) (µM)	Relaxation (%)	Sensitivity (ED ₅₀) (µM)
Before unclipping					
sham	4.41 ± 0.25	423 ± 23	1.773 ± 0.38	51 ± 5	0.068 ± 0.015
clip	$5.42 \pm 0.52^{***}$	$359 \pm 39^*$	1.599 ± 0.58	$22 \pm 8^{***}$	0.222 ± 0.160
24 hrs unclip					
sham	4.57 ± 0.37	392 ± 27	1.880 ± 0.16	37 ± 4	0.062 ± 0.360
clip	4.26 ± 0.52	$267 \pm 42^{***}$	2.261 ± 0.49	29 ± 5	0.145 ± 0.088
75 days unclip					
sham	4.27 ± 0.36	338 ± 31	1.205 ± 0.17	17 ± 7	0.082 ± 0.040
clip	4.24 ± 0.34	286 ± 20	1.123 ± 0.23	26 ± 8	0.064 ± 0.019

** p<0.01, *** p<0.001 compared to sham operated control



Figure 43 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (O) and sham operated control (•) rats ****p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 44 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats 1 day after surgical reversal of hypertension



Figure 45 The noradrenaline contractile response of mesenteric bessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats 75 days after surgical reversal of hypertension



Figure 46 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (O) and sham operated control (\bullet) rats *p<0.05 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 47 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (**●**) rats 1 day after surgical reversal of hypertension ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 48 The noradrenaline contractile response expressed as the media stress of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats 75 days after surgical reversal of hypertension



Figure 49 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines



Figure 50 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats 1 day after surgical reversal of hypertension



Figure 51 The acetylcholine relaxation response of mesenteric vessels from Goldblatt 2 kidney 1 clip hypertensive (**O**) and sham operated control (●) rats 75 days after surgical reversal of hypertension

6.5. DISCUSSION

Reversal of renovascular hypertension by removal of the renal artery constricting clip resulted in a rapid fall in blood pressure, within a 24 hour period, to pre-clipping levels, thus confirming previous observations (Gull & Sutton 1872; Furuyama 1962; Suwa & Takahashi 1971 and Lee et al. 1983). This occurred despite the persistence of structural vascular changes. Thus, induction of renovascular hypertension resulted in a 52% increase in medial cross sectional area in the mesenteric resistance vessels one day after surgical reversal of hypertension the cross sectional area was unchanged (64%). By contrast, seventy five days after unclipping there was no significant difference between the unclipped hypertensives and age matched sham controls. This is in keeping with Lundgren and Weiss (1979) who reported that structural vascular changes take several weeks to resolve after reversal of hypertension.

Similarly, after reversal of hypertension there was still evidence of cardiac hypertrophy and even after seventy five days the heart to weight ratio remained significantly greater in the hypertensive group. This may be due, in part, to the persistence of collagen and other intracellular matrix and this has been reported by other workers. Such intracellular material shows far less regression than vascular smooth muscle hypertrophy (Wolinsky 1971 & 1972 and Folkow 1978).

Folkow (1978) has shown that the duration of hypertension may be linked to the amount of intracellular material, mainly collagen, added to arterial walls. Collagen and elastin molecules can be synthesised and secreted by vascular smooth muscle exposed to an increased load. The addition of noncontractile elements could provide local support to relieve the vascular walls from the strain of a raised blood pressure (Wolinsky 1971 & 1972).

Other studies have shown that the relationship between blood pressure and structure of resistance arteries is not clear cut. Treatment of young spontaneously hypertensive rats with antihypertensive drugs failed to prevent the development of abnormal resistance vessels structure (Weiss & Lundgren 1978; Nyborg & Mulvany 1984; Jespersen et al. 1985; Smeda et al. 1988; Christensen et al. 1989 and Smeda & Lee 1991). However, the failure to prevent structural change was attributed to the fact that although the mean blood pressure returned to normal levels the pulse pressure did not. Recently, treatment with angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors has been shown to fully normalise blood pressure and vascular structure in a variety of vascular beds (Lee et al. 1991; Hajdu et al. 1991) and King et al. 1992).

It has been suggested that vascular hypertrophy may maintain an elevated peripheral vascular resistance in the presence of normal levels of vasoconstrictor activity (Folkow et al. 1973). However, vessels from the established phase of Goldblatt two kidney 1 clip hypertension failed to show an enhanced response to high potassium and high potassium containing noradrenaline. Moreover, expressing responses with a correction for the increase in cross sectional area (media stress) suggests that the contractile response was decreased in the hypertensive animals. One day following reversal of hypertension the potassium stimulation elicited a similar response in the sham and unclipped animals. However, when corrected for cross sectional area the response to potassium or potassium containing noradrenaline was significantly reduced (31% and 37% respectively). Thus, potassium contractile responses to potassium were

significantly reduced before there was evidence of regression of vascular structure. This indicates wall mass cannot account for the elevated peripheral vascular resistance prior to unclipping because the blood pressure fell to normal levels one day after reversal of hypertension (Lundgren & Weiss 1979). By seventy five days the contractile response of vessels from the unclipped and sham animals were similar but the potassium responses appeared to be lower (14%) in the unclipped animals when expressed as media stress.

The contractile response to noradrenaline, was significantly increased in the hypertensive animals although again when corrected for cross sectional area the media stress was significantly less (15%). One day after reversal of hypertension noradrenaline contractility was similar to controls and the media stress response was further reduced (32%). At 75 days, vascular structure had resolved, the contractile response to noradrenaline was similar in the unclipped and sham operated animals whether you expressed in absolute terms or as media stress. These observation are not in keeping with the concept of a vascular amplifier since an increase in the contractile response would have been expected one day after reversal of hypertension. However, the haemodynamic amplifier properties of vessels tend to be underestimated in the wire myograph.

In addition, previous studies have shown, in this model, that when a vasoconstrictor mechanism is suddenly removed there will be a rapid fall in blood pressure (2-4 hours) and a decrease in vascular contractility. It has been postulated that the previously clipped kidney may release a powerful vasodilator and the candidate put forward for this has been medullipin (Folkow and Lever 1992). Gothberg and colleagues showed that a reduction of angiotensin II stimulated medullipin release and suggested that

the combined effects of exogenous angiotensin II withdrawal and medullipin release may cause a decrease of vasoconstrictor tone to noradrenaline.

Endothelium dependent relaxation was significantly decreased by 43% in the hypertensive animals but one day after reversal of hypertension the endothelium dependent relaxation was similar in the unclipped and sham animals, albeit both groups showed a reduced response. Seventy five days after reversal of hypertension the response to acetylcholine was similar in both groups but the absolute responses were decreased. Spontaneously hypertensive rat studies have shown that age is an important determinant of endothelium dependent relaxation. Thus, Koga et al. (1989) showed that endothelium dependent relaxation decreased with age in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats and that this alteration was associated with an increase in the release of an endothelial derived contracting factor, probably thromboxane A_2 or some other prostanoid. Also, Lee et al. (1987) studied the effects of age on endothelium dependent relaxation and concluded that relaxation was reduced with age and that there was a greater reduction in hypertensive (SHR and DOCA) rats compared to normotensive controls. However, they demonstrated that nitrovasodilator induced relaxation also was decreased in the adult spontaneously hypertensive rat compared to age matched normotensive controls and that responses decreased with age in both hypertensive and normotensive groups. By contrast, Imaizumi and colleagues (1990) found no age dependency of endothelial dependent relaxation in man. They measured forearm blood flow in three groups of normotensive volunteers, classified by age and showed that acetylcholine induced relaxation was similar in all three groups. In the present study, the response to acetylcholine was decreased as the animals became older and it is not clear what effect ether

anaesthesia had on endothelial dependent relaxation within the first twenty four hours post surgery.

Reversal of hypertension and the subsequent regression in the resistance vessel structure suggest that the changes observed following the development of hypertension are reversible if blood pressure is controlled or reversed. Functional abnormalities, particularly endothelial derived relaxing factors, also could be normalised after reversal of hypertension. This would imply that there is possibly an on-going feedback mechanism or pathway that is interrupted or weighted during hypertension. Possibly part of the imbalance may be due to either factors such as a reduction in endothelium modulation of contractions or the release of an additional contracting factor during vascular relaxation.

6.6. CONCLUSIONS

- Surgical removal of the constricting clip lowers blood pressure in the Goldblatt two kidney one clip model of hypertension and led to regression of vascular hypertrophy to normal within seventy five days. The regression of cardiac hypertrophy was incomplete even at seventy five days.
- 2. The increased contractile response to noradrenaline during hypertension was abolished one day after reversal of hypertension and remained unchanged at seventy five days. Correcting the contractile response for media cross sectional area showed a reduced response to noradrenaline at both one and seventy five days after reversal of hypertension.
4. Endothelial derived relaxing factor was decreased in Goldblatt two kidney one clip hypertension but one day after surgical reversal of hypertension there was no significant difference between the unclipped hypertensives and controls. Similarly, seventy five days after reversal of hypertension endothelial derived relaxing factor responses were similar in unclipped hypertensives and controls.

CHAPTER 7 STUDIES WITH THE PEPTIDE ENDOTHELIN-1

7.1. INTRODUCTION

Many mechanical and neurohumoral stimuli are capable of inducing endothelium dependent vasoconstriction (Furchgott 1984; Vanhoutte et al. 1986; Harder 1987). Yanagisawa et al. 1988a have described an endothelial derived vasoconstrictor polypeptide and named it endothelin. Endothelin is derived from a 203 amino acid peptide precursor, pre-proendothelin, which is cleaved after translation to form proendothelin. In the presence of a converting enzyme, located within the endothelial cells, proendothelin (or big endothelin) is cleaved to produce a 21 amino acid peptide, endothelin (Yanagisawa et al. 1988a). Endothelin is a potent vasoconstrictor peptide, acting on a variety of blood vessels, and in low concentrations induces a sustained rise in arterial blood pressure in the rat. Endothelin has a relative mass of 2492 and is characterised by two intrachain disulfide rings. This type of structure is unknown in mammalian peptides but is often found in sub-mammalian venoms. In fact endothelin has considerable chemical similarity to alpha scorpion toxins and the snake venom sarafotoxin (Yanagisawa et al. 1988a).

There are now 3 related mammalian endothelin peptides encoded by distinct genes in man as well as in rat and pig (Inoue et al. 1989). The have been named endothelin-1 (human/porcine), endothelin-2 and endothelin-3 (rat endothelin). Preproendothelin mRNA expression has been demonstrated in cultured bovine glomerular capillary endothelial cells (Marsden et al. 1989), suggesting that the microvasculature is capable of producing endothelin.

Agents such as thrombin, adrenaline and the calcium ionophore A23187, which stimulate phosphoinositide turnover, has been shown to increase mRNA levels (Yanagisawa et al. 1988a). In addition, phorbol esters upregulate preproendothelin expression in human umbilical vein endothelial cells suggesting that there may be a role for protein kinase C in its vascular actions (Yanagisawa et al. 1989). Moreover, cultured endothelial cells exposed to increased shear stress increases expression of preproendothelin in cultured endothelial cells (Kurihara et al. 1989) which may be of significance for the transduction of changes in vascular flow rates and blood viscosity in autoregulatory responses. Although endothelin induces a potent and long acting vasoconstrictor response there is evidence of heterogeneity when vascular beds are compared (Yanagisawa et al 1988b).

The mechanisms underlying endothelin induced smooth muscle contraction are not precisely known but in large blood vessels vasoconstrictor responses are largely dependent on the presence of extracellular calcium and can be attenuated by pre-treatment with calcium channel antagonists (Yanagisawa et al. 1988a; Hughes et al. 1988). However, others have suggested that endothelin may act partly by stimulating phospholipase C causing phosphoinositol hydrolysis and protein kinase C activation (Griendling et al. 1989; Kasaya et al. 1989; Marsden et al. 1989).

The effects of endothelin, at the microvascular level, is supported by in vivo studies showing decreased blood flow in rabbit skin (Brain et al. 1988) and concentration-dependent arteriolar vasoconstriction after topical application on the hamster cheek pouch (Brain 1989). In addition, endothelin also has contractile effects on tracheal smooth muscle (Uchida et al. 1988) and cardiac myocytes (Hu et al. 1988). The pressor effects of endothelin have been confirmed in ganglion-blocked rats (Wright & Fozard 1988) and that

study demonstrated a long lasting profound vasoconstriction in the cerebral, mesenteric, renal and hindquarter beds (Wright & Fozard 1988).

Most in vitro studies have been confined to large or medium sized arteries and since changes in vascular resistance are dependent on small vessels these studies were designed to investigate the effects of endothelin-1 in isolated human resistance vessels.

7.2. GENERAL METHODS

7.2.1. Preparation of Human tissue

Surgical samples of omental fat were obtained from patients undergoing routine operations at Leicester Royal Infirmary. The fat samples were collected in cold (4°C) calcium free physiological salt solution (Appendix A) and transported to the laboratory on ice. Resistance arteries ($<300\mu$ m) were dissected free from surrounding fat and tissue before being mounted as ring preparations in a myograph. The vessels were bathed in physiological salt solution, heated to 37°C and gassed with 5%CO₂/95%O₂ to achieve a pH of 7.4. After equilibrating for 60 minutes the length tension characteristics for each vessel were determined. The internal diameter was set to L_{0.9} which is 90% of that which the vessel would have had in vivo under a transmural pressure of 100mmHg (13.3kPa). Following this normalisation procedure groups of vessels were randomly selected for a number of experimental protocols.

7.3. COMPARISON OF THE CONTRACTILE RESPONSE TO NORADRENALINE AND ENDOTHELIN-1

A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline (10⁻⁸M to 10⁻⁴M) was performed in the presence of cocaine (10⁻⁶M). The vessels were then rinsed in fresh physiological salt solution and allowed to return to baseline. After a 20 minute interval a cumulative dose contraction curve to endothelin-1 (10⁻¹¹M to 10⁻⁷M) was performed. Each concentration of endothelin-1 was added when the previous dose had either reached a plateau or if after 3-5 minutes no response was recorded. The vessels were then rinsed and allowed to return to baseline. Only one dose contraction curve to endothelin-1 was performed on each pair of vessels because preliminary studies demonstrated tachyphalaxis which persisted for over two hours.

7.3.1. Results

Ten resistance arteries (276 \pm 21µm) were obtained from normotensive males and females aged 33-70. Both agents (noradrenaline and endothelin-1) produced a concentration dependent contraction but the endothelin-1 maximum contraction of 2.95 \pm 0.52mN/mm was significantly greater than that produced by noradrenaline (2.04 \pm 0.34mN/mm, p<0.001). There was a 1,000 fold greater sensitivity to endothelin with an ED₅₀ of 6.5 \pm 1.26nM compared to 2.1 \pm 0.7µM for noradrenaline (p<0.001) (Figure 52). Endothelin washed out slowly and repeat response curves were limited by tachyphylaxis. At least two hours needed to elapse before a full response could be obtained after washing out the first curve. Therefore, in subsequent studies a single dose contraction response to endothelin-1 was performed.



Figure 52 The contractile response of human omental resistance vessels to endothelin-1 (\bigcirc) and noradrenaline (O) ***p<0.001 denotes comparison between the two lines

7.4. EFFECTS OF CALCIUM CHANNEL BLOCKADE WITH NICARDIPINE

A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline $(10^{-8} \text{ M to } 10^{-4} \text{ M})$ was performed in the presence of cocaine (10^{-6} M) . The vessels were then rinsed in fresh physiological salt solution and allowed to return to baseline. After a 20 minute interval a cumulative dose contraction curve to endothelin-1 $(10^{-10} \text{ M to } 3 \times 10^{-8} \text{ M})$ was performed in the presence or absence of the calcium channel antagonist nicardipine (10^{-5} M) . Nicardipine (10^{-5} M) was added to the bath 5 minutes before the cumulative endothelin-1 dose contraction curve in normal physiological salt solution.

7.4.1. Results

Twenty four resistance arteries $(260 \pm 40\mu m)$ were obtained from normotensive males and females aged 29 to 79 years. Noradrenaline produced a concentration dependent contraction with a maximum response of $1.72 \pm 0.39 mN/mm$. Endothelin-1 produced a concentration dependent contraction in all vessels with a maximum response of $2.95 \pm 0.52 mN/mm$ with an ED₅₀ of $6.50 \pm 1.26 nM$. In the presence of nicardipine $(10^{-5} M)$ the maximum response to endothelin-1 $(1.26 \pm 0.20 mN/mm)$ was significantly reduced (p<0.01) but there was no alteration in the sensitivity (ED₅₀ 8.33 ± 0.90nM) (Figure 53).



Figure 53 The contractile response of human omental resistance vessels to endothelin-1 in the presence (O) and absence (\bullet) of nicardipine (10⁻⁵M) **p<0.01 denotes comparison between the two lines

7.5. DEPLETION OF VASCULAR CALCIUM STORES

Endothelin-1 (10^{-11} M to $3x10^{-8}$ M) cumulative dose contraction curves were performed before (N=10) or after (N=10) the intracellular calcium depletion. Extracellular calcium was removed from the bath by replacing the normal physiological salt solution with calcium free physiological salt solution. Internal calcium stores were depleted by repeatedly stimulating the vessels with noradrenaline (10^{-5} M) after which the bath was rinsed at least 3 times with calcium free physiological salt solution. The stimulation with noradrenaline and rinsing in calcium free medium was repeated until no contraction was observed (1-2 hours). Calcium (2.5mM) was re-introduced to the bath at the end of the endothelin-1 contraction curve and a further contraction was recorded.

7.5.1. Results

Twenty resistance arteries $(260 \pm 24 \mu m)$ were obtained from normotensive males and females aged 30 to 75 years. In the presence of extracellular calcium endothelin-1 caused a concentration dependent contraction with a maximum response of $2.95 \pm 0.52 m$ N/mm and an ED₅₀ of $6.5 \pm 1.26 n$ M. Calcium depletion attenuated the response to endothelin-1 with the maximum contractile response being $0.92 \pm 0.22 m$ N/mm (p<0.001) but the sensitivity was only moderately reduced (12.15 ± 1.4nM). Re-introduction of calcium to the bath resulted in a significant increase of the maximum endothelin-1 contraction (2.78 ± 0.41, p<0.001), returning the response to the control level (Figure 54).



Endothelin-1 (M)

Figure 54 The contractile response of human omental resistance vessels to endothelin-1 before (\bigcirc) and after (\bigcirc) depletion of calcium stores and the effect of calcium re-introduction (\diamondsuit) ***p<0.001 denotes the comparison between before and after calcium depletion +++p<0.001 denotes the comparisons before and after re-introduction of calcium

7.6. EFFECTS OF INTRACELLULAR CALCIUM DEPLETION AND PROTEIN KINASE C INHIBITION

7.6.1. Introduction

A further series of experiments were performed to examine the effects of combining protein kinase C inhibition with calcium depletion. Human omental resistance arteries were studied in a myograph as previously described. The vessels were studied before or after calcium store depletion, before and after incubation with the protein kinase C antagonist, H7, and combined calcium store depletion with protein kinase C inhibition.

As previously described, depletion of external and internal calcium using repeated noradrenaline or caffeine stimulation in calcium free PSS was completed within 1 hour. The protein kinase C inhibitor, H7 is an isoquinoline sulphonamide and is a direct inhibitor of protein kinase C with a 2-20 fold selectivity over cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinase and myosin light kinase respectively (Hidaka & Hagiwara 1987).

7.6.2. Protocol

The vessels were arbitrarily assigned to one of the following protocols and all experiments were performed over the same time period.

1. Control (normal PSS)

Fourteen resistance arteries were studied in the presence of calcium. A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline $(10^{-8}M \text{ to } 3x10^{-5}M)$ and endothelin-1 $(10^{-10}M \text{ to } 3x10^{-8}M)$ was performed in normal physiological salt solution (PSS).

2. Protein kinase C inhibition

Eight resistance arteries were studied in the presence of calcium. A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline was performed. The protein kinase C inhibitor H7 (10^{-4} M). H7 was added to the bath 20 minutes prior to a cumulative endothelin-1 dose contraction curve in normal PSS.

3. Calcium store depletion (noradrenaline)

Nine resistance arteries were studied. A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline was performed in normal PSS. External and partial internal calcium depletion was achieved by incubating the vessels in a Ca^{2+} free physiological salt solution and stimulating the vessels with noradrenaline (10⁻⁵M) until a contraction no longer occurred. Then the vessels were rinsed in calcium free physiological salt solution and a cumulative dose contraction curve to endothelin-1 performed.

4. Calcium store depletion (noradrenaline combined with caffeine)

Ten resistance arteries were studied. A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline was performed in normal PSS. External and partial internal calcium depletion was achieved by incubating the vessels in a Ca²⁺ free physiological salt solution and stimulating the vessels with a combination of noradrenaline (10⁻⁵M) and caffeine (10⁻⁴M) until a contraction no longer occurred. Then the vessels were then rinsed in calcium free physiological salt solution and a cumulative dose contraction curve to endothelin-1 performed.

5. Combined protein kinase C inhibition and calcium store depletion

Eight resistance arteries were studied. A cumulative dose contraction curve to noradrenaline was performed in normal PSS. External and

internal Ca^{2+} depletion was achieved using noradrenaline stimulation after which a cumulative endothelin-1 dose contraction curve was performed in the presence of H7 (10⁻⁴M)

6. Effects of calcium re-introduction

In each study where the vessels were depleted of calcium, the calcium level was restored (2.5mM) after the response to the last concentration of endothelin-1 ($3x10^{-8}$ M) had been observed and any further contraction was recorded.

7.6.3. Results

The patient characteristics, details of the internal diameter and the number of vessels used for the different protocols is shown in Table 23. Omental tissue samples from 31 patients (16 males and 15 females) aged 24-79 years (mean 56 ± 3) were used in this study. All the patients were normotensive with a mean blood pressure of $131 \pm 4 / 76 \pm 2$ mmHg and none of the patients were diabetic. The control group comprised of a greater number of females but the groups were otherwise well matched and there was no significant difference between the mean internal diameters of the vessels studied (Table 24).

Noradrenaline produced a concentration dependent contraction in all vessels. The response to noradrenaline was similar in all groups and there was no alteration in sensitivity (ED_{50}) to noradrenaline (Table 24).

In the presence of external calcium, endothelin-1 induced a concentration dependent contraction with a maximum tension of 2.72 ± 0.40 mN/mm and an ED₅₀ of 4.97 ± 1.35 nM. In the control group endothelin-1 produced a

1000 fold greater contraction than noradrenaline whose maximum response in the same vessels was 1.74 ± 0.39 mN/mm and whose ED₅₀ was $2.27 \pm 0.58\mu$ M (Table 24, Figure 55). The endothelin-1 contraction was markedly reduced in vessels exposed to protein kinase C inhibitor H7 $(10^{-4}$ M) with a maximum tension of 1.50 ± 0.41 mN/mm (p<0.05) but there was no alteration in the sensitivity (ED₅₀) to endothelin-1 (7.28 ± 2.82nM).

Removing external calcium with partial depletion of intracellular calcium stores, by repeated noradrenaline stimulation, also resulted in significant attenuation of the contractile response to endothelin-1 reducing the maximum tension to 0.92 ± 0.22 mN/mm (p<0.05) and this was associated with a decrease in the sensitivity (ED₅₀) (12.15 ± 1.40nM) (p<0.05).

Interestingly, when the same calcium depletion regime involving a combination of noradrenaline and caffeine stimulation in calcium free physiological salt solution was used, the maximum contraction to endothelin-1 was greater but still significantly reduced compared to that in the control group. The maximum tension generated was 1.48 ± 0.22 mN/mm (p<0.05) but in this case there was no alteration in the endothelin-1 sensitivity (ED₅₀) (6.11 ± 0.89nM). When the calcium depletion regime was combined with protein kinase C inhibition, the contractile response to endothelin-1 was completely abolished (Table 24, Figure 55).

Re-introducing calcium (2.5mM) into the bath resulted in the response to endothelin-1 being restored in the calcium depleted vessels being, the maximum contraction being similar to that observed in normal physiological salt solution (Table 24). However, when calcium depletion with protein kinase C inhibition, calcium re-introduction resulted in a further contraction which was comparable to the response of endothelin-1 in normal physiological salt solution in the presence of H7 (1.51 ± 0.20 mN/mm) (Table 24).

Table 23. Patient characteristics and internal diameter of human omental vessels in the calcium depletion and protein kinase C inhibition study.

	No Patients	Sex M:F	Age (years)	Blood Pressure (mmHg)	MAP (mmHg)	No Vessels	Vessel Size (µm)
ET Control	7	1:6	64 ± 7	$137 \pm 5 / 78 \pm 4$	98 ± 4	14	227 ± 21
ET + H7 (10 ⁻⁴ M)	4	2:2	60 ± 8	133 ± 5 / 83 ± 3	103 ± 5	8	236 ± 19
$ET + Ca^{2+}$ free (NA)	5	3:2	56 ± 6	130 ± 11 / 76 ± 7	94 ± 8	9	260 ± 24
$ET + Ca^{2+}$ free (Caffeine)	5	3:2	52 ± 10	$125 \pm 5 / 68 \pm 2$	87 ± 3	10	272 ± 14
ET + H7 + Ca free	4	2:2	68 ± 5	138 ± 11 / 78 ± 5	100 ± 6	8	232 ± 13

Table 24. Maximum contractile response and sensitivity (ED₅₀) to noradrenaline and endothelin-1 of human omental vessels before and after protein kinase C inhibition, calcium store depletion and combined protein kinase C inhibition with calcium store sepletion.

	Max Noradrenaline (mN/mm)	Noradrenaline ED ₅₀ (µM)	Max Endothelin (mN/mm)	Endothelin ED ₅₀ (nM)	Ca ²⁺ re-introduced (mN/mm)
ET Control	1.74 ± 0.39	2.270 ± 0.58	2.71 ± 0.51	5.751 ± 1.10	-
ET + H7 (10 ⁻⁴ M)	1.68 ± 0.20	0.696 ± 0.23	$1.51 \pm 0.20^{*}$	7.279 ± 1.40	-
$ET + Ca^{2+}$ free (NA)	1.77 ± 0.68	4.050 ± 1.20	$0.92 \pm 0.29^*$	$12.007 \pm 1.40^*$	2.81 ± 0.51
$ET + Ca^{2+}$ free (Caffeine)	2.43 ± 0.59	1.294 ± 0.35	$1.47 \pm 0.24^*$	6.111 ± 0.89	3.13 ± 0.24
ET + H7 + Ca free	1.68 ± 0.53	0.575 ± 0.18	$0 \pm 0^*$	$0\pm0^{*}$	1.47 ± 0.47

* p<0.05 compared to endothelin control (corrected for multiple comparisons)



Figure 55 The endothelin-1 contractile response of human omental resistance vessels in normal PSS (\bullet), calcium store depletion with noradrenaline (\diamond), calcium store depletion with caffeine (∇), in the presence of H7 in normal PSS (Δ) and calcium store depletion combined with H7 (\circ) *p<0.05 denotes comparison of the whole response compared to endothelin-1 in normal PSS

7.7. DISCUSSION

These studies demonstrate that endothelin-1 causes a powerful concentration dependent contraction of isolated human omental resistance arteries. In contrast to early reports, using large or medium sized vessels (Yanagisawa et al. 1988b), the contractile response was not abolished by pre-treatment with the calcium channel antagonist nicardipine or by partial depletion of the internal calcium stores in a calcium deficient medium. However, with both these procedures, the residual contraction occurred mainly with high concentrations of endothelin-1 and the maximum response was less than 50% of that observed in the presence of extracellular calcium.

The residual contraction may depend on calcium mobilisation from other intracellular stores, since endothelin-1 has been shown to induce a rise in intracellular calcium in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, even after repeated noradrenaline stimulation in a calcium free medium (Kai et al. 1989). However, these calcium transients were abolished by repeated stimulation with caffeine in the absence of extracellular calcium (Kai et al. 1989). In this study repeated noradrenaline and caffeine stimulation should ensure that the calcium transients were abolished. Nevertheless, it appears that endothelin-1 may elicit vascular smooth muscle contraction by two mechanisms. In the presence of extracellular calcium, endothelin-1 caused increased calcium entry inducing a rapid sustained rise in intracellular calcium and contraction in a concentration dependent manner (Hirata et al. 1988; Kodama et al. 1989).

Endothelin-1 does not appear to interact directly at the dihydropyridine binding site of the L type calcium channel but causes membrane depolarisation by opening a non-specific channel which is permeable to calcium and magnesium (Van Renterghem et al. 1988). The resulting depolarisation induced brings the membrane potential near to the threshold for the L type channel and as a result substantial amounts of calcium enter the vascular smooth muscle cells.

Endothelin-1 has been reported to cause vascular smooth muscle contraction in the absence of extracellular calcium. Thus, in a calcium-free medium, the contractile response of a porcine coronary artery strip has been shown to be little affected but this was associated with only a transient rise of intracellular calcium (Kodama et al. 1989). Moreover, endothelin-1 increases intracellular calcium in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells, even after repeated stimulation by noradrenaline in a calcium-free medium suggesting that a variety of calcium stores may be involved (Kai et al. 1989). However, these calcium transients were abolished by repeated stimulation by caffeine (Kai et al. 1989). Similarly, in the porcine coronary artery, when the internal calcium stores were depleted by repeated stimulation with potassium (Kasaya et al. 1989) or caffeine and histamine (Kai et al. 1989) the maximum contractile response was reduced to 28% of control and was not associated with a change in internal calcium (Kai et al. 1989). It has been suggested that the residual contraction depends on stimulation of the phosphoinositide signaling pathways, causing activation of protein kinase C, a phosphorylating enzyme with a low calcium requirement. Moreover, contractile responses after calcium depletion were obtained only with high concentrations of endothelin-1 which are required to stimulate phosphoinositol turnover in the porcine coronary artery (Kasaya et al. 1989).

Our results, using the isolated human omental resistance artery, are in keeping with those obtained using the larger muscular arteries and suggest

that the residual contraction found after external and internal calcium depletion may not involve a change of intracellular calcium. When these vessels were pre-treated with a protein kinase C inhibitor (H7) in the presence of external calcium, the maximum contraction caused by endothelin-1 at high concentrations, was reduced to about 60% of the control. However, H7 pre-treatment completely abolished the contraction in the calcium deficient vessels suggesting that the calcium-independent component of the response depends on protein kinase C activation. However, it should be noted that while the protein kinase C inhibitor H7 was used in this study other more specific inhibitors are now available. Since this study was performed the specificity of H7 has been called in to question and it may well inhibit more than the protein kinase C pathway.

The present study shows that in addition to calcium-dependent contraction, involving the activation of dihydropyridine-sensitive voltage dependent calcium channels, endothelin-1 may also activate protein kinase C via the phosphoinositide signaling pathway.

7.8. CONCLUSIONS

- 1. In human omental resistance arteries, endothelin-1 is 1,000 fold more potent than noradrenaline.
- 2. Dihydropyridine channel blockade with nicardipine, or partial removal of internal calcium stores and external calcium, or protein kinase C inhibition blocked the contraction by low concentrations of endothelin-1 but only partially inhibited the contraction produced by high concentrations of endothelin-1.

- 3. A combination of protein kinase C inhibition (H7) and intracellular calcium deficiency abolished the contractile response to endothelin-1.
- 4. These studies suggest that endothelin-1 may elicit vascular smooth muscle contraction by two mechanisms. A calcium dependent contraction, at low concentrations with activation of protein kinase C via the phosphoinositide signaling pathway by high concentrations of endothelin-1.

CHAPTER 8 CONCLUSIONS

The aim of the experiments in this thesis has been an attempt to evaluate the alteration in vascular structure and function during the on-set and established phase of hypertension.

The preliminary experiments in Chapter 3 were designed to investigate age related structural and functional changes in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. The study was conducted at four different stages in the development of hypertension. The blood pressure was demonstrated to increase with age in the spontaneously hypertensive rat and the morphological studies confirmed the findings of other investigators. The study went on to demonstrate that the spontaneously hypertensive rat had an abnormality in the endothelium dependent relaxation as the blood pressure increased with age. The normal relaxation response to a nitric oxide donor suggested that the abnormality was not due to an increase in the diffusion pathway but perhaps an endothelial dysfunction and there was some evidence to suggest that the endothelial dysfunction might be due to the release of a contracting factor from the endothelium. This led to a second series of experiments to determine whether a contracting prostaglandin was being released by the vascular endothelium.

To ascertain whether in vessels from the spontaneously hypertensive rat a contracting prostaglandin was being released the cyclooxygenase inhibitor indomethacin was used. The successful inhibition suggested that there was a contracting prostaglandin being released as the acetylcholine induced endothelial relaxation response in the spontaneously hypertensive rat was restored to normal. This result pointed to the assumption that the endothelium released a prostaglandin which is normally overridden in the WKY but in the SHR increased amounts are released overcoming the endothelium dependent relaxation.

Further experiments attempted to ascertain the prostaglandin involved in this process. Treatment with a thromboxane A_2 (SQ29548) antagonist significantly improved the acetylcholine relaxation response in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Also, the thromboxane A_2 synthesis inhibitor, dazmegrel, improved the acetylcholine relaxation response but both failed to entirely prevent the re-contraction observed at high concentrations of acetylcholine. This suggested that the endothelial contracting factor being released was not thromboxane A_2 but another prostaglandin. A likely candidate could be PGH₂ which can be partially inhibited by thromboxane A_2 antagonists.

The second part of this thesis (Chapter 5) was designed to study the development of structural and functional changes during the acute and chronic phases of renovascular hypertension. The Goldblatt two kidney one clip model of hypertension was selected and studied six and sixteen weeks after renal artery constriction. The morphological results showed that there was a rapid structural alteration of the resistance vasculature which was established after six weeks. Moreover, there was little further development of structural alteration during the chronic phase. Contractile responses to noradrenaline were increased in both the acute and chronic phases of hypertension. However, the results indicated that this increase in response could not be attributed to the increase in wall mass alone. Endothelium dependent relaxation was again reduced in this model of hypertensive rat, there was no observed re-contraction with high doses of acetylcholine.

Therefore, this did not suggest that a contracting prostaglandin was being released. This led on to a second series of experiments to determine whether the structural vascular changes were the sole determinant of the increased peripheral vascular resistance in established hypertension. To achieve this surgical reversal of renovascular hypertension was studied after 1 and seventy five days.

Surgical removal of the constricting renal clip lowered the blood pressure in the Goldblatt two kidney one clip model of hypertension which confirmed other recorded observations. Vascular hypertrophy regressed to normal within the seventy five days but regression of cardiac hypertrophy was incomplete. These findings confirmed those of Folkow and while this study did not ascertain the composition of the cardiac hypertrophy it has been reported that this is mainly due to collagen deposits which take longer to resolve after the blood pressure is lowered. Again, there was an increased contractile response during hypertension and this was abolished one day after reversal while the vascular structural changes remained un-resolved. Correcting the contractile response for media cross sectional area showed a decreased response to noradrenaline at both one and seventy five days after reversal of hypertension. Interestingly, the endothelial dependent relaxation response 1 day after surgical reversal of hypertension was similar to controls. There was reduction in the maximum response to acetylcholine in both the unclipped and sham operated controls and this deterioration appeared to be age related.

The final series of experiments (Chapter 7) were designed to investigate the effects of the novel peptide endothelin-1. A series of pharmacological experiments were carried out using human omental vessels. The initial study compared the potency of endothelin-1 and noradrenaline. Endothelin-

1 was found to be 1,000 fold more potent than noradrenaline. This study also determined that tachyphalaxis occurred with exposure to endothelin-1. There then followed a series of experiments to determine which pathways were involved in endothelin-1 induced contractions. Initially, the dihydropyridine channel blocker, nicardipine, was used and this was found to partially block the endothelin-1 induced contraction. Similarly, partial removal of internal calcium stores and external calcium, or protein kinase C inhibition blocked the contractions by low concentrations of endothelin-1 but only partially inhibited the contraction by high concentrations. Combination treatment of protein kinase C inhibition and intracellular calcium depletion abolished the contractile response to endothelin-1. This series of experiments suggested that endothelin-1 may elicit vascular smooth muscle contraction by two mechanisms. A calcium dependent contraction, at low concentrations with activation of protein kinase C via the phosphoinositide signaling pathway by high concentrations of endothelin-1

There were many questions raised by the findings of this thesis. What is the role of the endothelium in modulating resistance artery contraction? What is the effect of endothelial modulation in genetic and renovascular hypertension? Does the duration of hypertension effect endothelium dependent relaxation and does any defect in endothelium dependent responses contribute to the development of hypertension or is it merely a result of elevated blood pressure? Another area of research that would be of interest is the effect of antihypertensive therapy on resistance artery structure and function. In addition, a lot of attention is now being paid to endothelial dependent hyperpolarising factor(s). Some early indications suggest that this relaxing factor may play a crucial role in peripheral vascular resistance.

APPENDIX A

PHYSIOLOGICAL SALT SOLUTION

Physiological salt solution (PSS) contains the following compounds:

Physiological salt solution (PSS)

Compound	Molarity (mM)	grams/litre
NaCl	118	6.90
KCl	4.5	0.34
CaCl ₂	2.5	0.37
MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O	1.0	0.25
KH ₂ PO ₄	1.0	0.14
NaHCO ₃	25	2.10
Glucose	6.0	1.08

HIGH POTASSIUM PHYSIOLOGICAL SALT SOLUTION (KPSS)

A high potassium PSS was achieved by substituting sodium chloride with potassium chloride in equimolar quantities.

High Potassium Physiological Salt Solution (KPSS)

Compound	Molarity (mM)	grams/litre
KCl	122.5	9.26
CaCl ₂	2.5	0.37
MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O	1.0	0.25
KH ₂ PO ₄	1.0	0.14
NaHCO ₃	25	2.10
Glucose	6.0	1.08

CALCIUM DEPLETED PHYSIOLOGICAL SALT SOLUTION

Calcium Depleted Physiological salt solution

Compound	Molarity (mM)	grams/litre
NaCl	118	6.90
KCl	4.5	0.34
MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O	1.0	0.25
KH ₂ PO ₄	1.0	0.14
NaHCO ₃	25	2.10
Glucose	6.0	1.08

EQUIPMENT and SUPPLIERS

(All equipment is UK based unless stated)

Myograph (model 400A)	JP Trading, Aarhus, Denmark		
Kistler Morse transducers	JP Trading, Aarhus, Denmark		
Stainless steel wire (40µm diameter)	JP Trading, Aarhus, Denmark		
Technival 2 Stereomicroscope	Carl Zeiss Jena Ltd		
Olympus stage microscope	Olympus Ltd		
Filar micrometer eyepiece (x8)	Carl Zeiss Ltd		
Water immersion objective lens (x25) Leitz Ltd			
Flat bed 2 channel recorder	Fisons Ltd		
Heidolph T50 water heater & circulator	Scientific Industries Ltd		
Large water bath	Grant instruments Ltd		
Suction Pump	BDH Ltd		
5%CO ₂ /95%O ₂	BOC Ltd		
Stainless steel wire for clipping	Thessco Ltd		
Sutures	Ethicon Ltd		
Blood pressure equipment	Medical Physics, LRI		
Sphygmomanometer	Richardons Ltd		
IBM PC clone (286) & printer	DA Computers Ltd, Leicester		

Surgical Instruments

3" opthalmic scissors (Hans Geuder)Watchmaker forceps size 5Assorted dissecting instruments

Altomed Ltd Richardsons Ltd Richardsons Ltd

APPENDIX B

Publications arising from the work in this thesis:

Papers

Watt PAC, Baker AR, Thurston H (1991). Calcium independent and dependent endothelin-1 induced contraction of human resistance vessels. J Human Hypertension 5: 145-148

Watt PAC, Baker AR, Thurston H (1989). Vasoconstrictor actions of endothelin-1 in human resistance vessels. J Hypertension 7 (suppl 6): s134-s135 1989.

Watt PAC and Thurston H (1989). Endothelium dependent relaxation in resistance vessels from the spontaneously hypertensive rat. J Hypertension 7: 661-666 1989

Abstracts

Watt PAC and Thurston H (1990). The regression of resistance vessel hypertrophy with reversal of renovascular hypertension in the rat. 13th Scientific Meeting of the International Society of Hypertension Montreal, Canada J Hypertension 8 (suppl 3): s193

Watt PAC and Thurston H (1990). Impaired endothelium dependent relaxation in the spontaneously hypertensive rat : Role of thromboxane A₂. 6th International Symposium on SHR and Related Studies, Iowa 1989, J Hypertension 8 (suppl 3): 306

Watt PAC, Baker AR, Thurston H (1989). Vasoconstrictor actions of endothelin in human resistance vessels. Medical Research Society, London, Clinical Science 76 (suppl): I-43

Watt PAC and Thurston H (1989). Impaired endothelium dependent relaxation in the spontaneously hypertensive rat: Role of thromboxane A₂. Medical Research Society, London 1989, Clinical Science 76 (suppl): I-44

Watt PAC, Baker, AR, Thurston H (1989). Vasoconstrictor actions of endothelin in human resistance vessels. 4th European Meeting on Hypertension Milan Italy

Watt PAC and Thurston H (1988). Endothelium dependent dilatation in resistance vessels of genetic hypertensive rats 12th Scientific Meeting of the International Society of Hypertension Kyoto, Japan 1988. J Hypertension 6 (suppl 4): 703

Watt PAC and Thurston H (1987). Endothelium dependent relaxation in resistance vessels from the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Medical Research Society Clinical Science 73 (suppl 17): 11

Aalkjaer C, Heagerty AM, Petersen KK, Swales JD and Mulvany MJ (1987b). Evidence for increased media thickness and increased neuronal amine uptake, but depressed excitation-contraction coupling in isolated resistance vessels from essential hypertensives. Circ Res 61(2): 181-186

Aalkjaer C, Heagerty AM, Swales JD and Thurston H (1987a). Endothelial dependent relaxation in human subcutaneous resistance vessels. Blood Vessels 24: 85-88

Aalkjaer C, Pedersen EB, Danielsen H, Fjeldberg O, Jespersen B, Kjaer T et al. (1986). Morphological and functional characteristics of isolated resistance vessels in advanced uraemia. Clin Sci 71: 657-663

Abboud FM (1972). Control of the various components of the peripheral vasculature. Fed Proc 31: 1226-1239

Abboud FM (1981). Special characteristics of the cerebral circulation. Fed Proc 40: 2296-2300

Abboud FM (1982). The sympathetic system in hypertension. State-of-the-art review. Hypertension 4 (suppl 2): II-208 - II-225

Abboud FM and Eckstein JW (1966). Comparative changes in segmental vascular resistance in response to nerve stimulation and to norepinephrine. Circ Res 18: 263-277

Abel OW, Trapani A, Aprigliano O and Hermsmeyer K (1980). Trophic effect of norepinephrine on the rat portal vein in organ culture. Circ Res 47: 770-775

Adams RJ and Schwartz A (1980). Comparative mechanisms for contraction of cardiac and skeletal muscle. Chest (suppl) 78: 123-139

Admiraal PJJ, Derkx FHM, Danser AHJ, Pieterman H and Schalekamp MADH (1990). Metabolism and production of angiotensin I in different vascular beds in subjects with hypertension. Hypertension 15: 44-55

Ahlquist RP (1948). A study of the adrenotropic receptors. Am J Physiol 153: 586-600

Aiken JW and Vane JR (1970). Renin-angiotensin system: inhibition of converting enzyme in isolated tissue. Nature 228: 30-34

Aiken JW and Vane JR (1972). Inhibition of converting enzyme of the renin angiotensin system in kidney and hindlegs of dogs. Circ Res 30: 263-273

Amery A, Bossaert H and Verstraete M (1969). Muscle blood flows in normal and hypertensive subjects. Influence of age, exercise and body position. Am Heart J 78: 211-216

Anggard E (1994). Nitric oxide: mediator, murderer, amd medicine. The Lancet 343: 1199-1206

Angus JA, West MJ and Korner PI (1976). Assessment of autonomic and non-autonomic components of resting hind limb vascular resistance and reactivity to pressor substances in renal hypertensive rabbits. Clin Sci Mol Med 51: 57s-59s

Arai H, Hori S, Aramori I, Ohkubo H and Nakanishi S (1990). Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding and endothlin receptor. Nature 348: 730-732

Assad MM and Antonaccio MJ (1982). Vascular wall renin in spontaneous hypertensive rats. Potential relevance to hypertension maintenance and antihypertensive effect of captopril. Hypertension 4: 487-493

Auch-Schwelk W, Katusic ZS and Vanhoutte PM (1989). Contractions to oxygen-derived free radicals are augmented in aorta of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hypertension 13: 859-864

Averill DR, Ferrario CM, Tarazi RC, Sen S and Bajbus R (1976). Cardiac performance in rats with renal hypertension. Circ Res 38: 280-288

Axelsson KL, Wikberg JES and Andersson RGG (1979). Relationship between nitroglycerin cyclic GMP and relaxation of vascular smooth muscle. Life Sci 24: 1779-1786

Bandick NR and Sparks HV (1970). Contractile response of vascular smooth muscle of renal hypertensive rats. Am J Physiol 219: 340-344

Barany M and Barany K (1981). Protein phosphorylation in cardiac and vascular smooth muscle. Am J Physiol 241: H117-H128

Barrett AM (1963). Arterial measurements in the interpretation of cardiomegaly at necropsy: Cardiac hypertrophy and myocardial infarction. J Pathol Bacteriol 86: 9-21

Bazil MK, Lappe RW and Webb RL (1992). Pharmacological characterization of an endothelium (ET_A) receptor antagonist in conscious rats. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 20: 940-948

Bell DR and Overbeck HW (1979). Increased resistance and impaired maximal vasodilation in normotensive vascular beds of rats with coarctation hypertension. Hypertension 1: 78-85

Bennett MA, Watt PAC and Thurston H (1992). Endotheliumdependent modulation of resistance vessel contraction: studies with N^Gnitro-L-arginine methyl ester and N^Gnitro-L-arginine Br J Pharmacol 107: 616-621 **Bennett MA, Watt PAC and Thurston H (1993)**. Impaired endotheliumdependent relaxation in two-kidney, one clip Goldblatt hypertension: effect of vasoconstrictor prostanoids. J Hypertension 11(suppl 5): s134-s135

Bergstrom S, Carlson LA and Weeks JR (1968). The prostaglandins - A family of biologically active lipids. Pharmacol Rev 20: 1-48

Berne R (1980). The role of adenosine in the regulation of coronary blood flow. Circ Res 47: 807-813

Bernhard J, Tschudi MR, Dohi Y, Gut I, Urwyler B, Buhler FR and Luscher TF (1991). Release of nitric oxide from human vascular smooth muscle cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 180: 907-912

Bevan RD (1975). Effect of sympathetic denervation on smooth muscle cell proliferation in the growing rabbit ear artery. Circ Res 37: 14-19

Bevan JA and Ljung B (1974). Longitudinal propagation of myogenic activity in rabbit arteries and in the rat portal vein. Acta Physiol Scand 90: 703-715

Bevan JA and Osher JV (1972). A direct method for recording tension changes in the wall of small blood vessels in vitro. Agents and Actions 2: 257-260

Bevan JA and Purdy RE (1973). Variations in adrenergic innervation and contractile responses to the rabbit saphenous artery. Circ Res 32: 748-751

Bevan RD (1976). An autoradiographic and pathological study of cellular proliferation in rabbit arteries correlated with an increase in arterial pressure. Blood Vessels 13: 100-128

Bevan RD, Eggena P, Hume WR, Van Morthens E and Bevan JA (1980). Transient and persistent changes in rabbit blood vessels associated with maintained elevation in arterial pressure. Hypertension 2(1): 63-72

Bianchi GL, Tencani T and Lucca R (1970). Effect in the conscious dog of constriction of the renal artery to a sole remaining kidney on haemodynamics, sodium balance, body fluid volume, plasma renin concentration and pressor responsiveness to angiotensin II.

Clin Sci 38: 741-766

Bianci G, Baldoli E, Lucca R and Barbin P (1972). Pathogenesis of arterial hypertension after the constriction of the renal artery bearing the opposite kidney intactobath in the anaesthetised and in conscious dogs. Clin Sci 42: 651-664

Bie P (1980). Osmoreceptors, vasopressin and control of renal water excretion. Physiol Rev 60: 962-1048

Blair-West JR (1976). Renin-angiotensin system and sodium metabolism. Internat Review of Physiology. Kidney and Urinary Tract Physiology II pp 95-143, Volume II. Klaus Thurau (ed) University Park Press, Baltimore

Blumberg AL, Ackerly JA and Peach MJ (1975). Differentiation of neurogenic and myocardial angiotensin II receptors in isolated rabbit atria. Circ Res 36: 719-726

Bohr DF (1981). What makes the pressure go up? A hypothesis. Hypertension (suppl II) 3: 160-165

Boucher R, Asselin J and Genest J (1974). A new enzyme leading to the direct formation of angiotensin II. Circ Res 34 (suppl 1): 1-203 - 1-209

Brain SD (1989). The direct observation of arteriolar vasoconstriction induced by endothelin in vivo. Eur J Pharmacol 160: 401-403

Brain SD, Tippins JR and Williams JR (1988). Endothelin induces potent microvascular constriction. Br J Pharmacol 95: 1005-1007

Braun-Mendez E, Fasciolo JC, Leloir LF and Munoz JM (1940). The substance causing renal hypertension. J Physiol 98: 283-298

Brice JM, Russell GI, Bing RF, Swales JD and Thurston H (1983). Surgical reversal of renovascular hypertension in rats: changes in blood pressure, plasma and aortic renin. Clin Sci 65: 33-36

Bright R (1836). Tabular view of the morbid appearance in 100 cases, connected with albuminous urine with observations.

Guys Hosp Rep 1: 380-400

Brody MJ, Dorr LD and Shaffer RA (1970). Reflex vasodilation and sympathetic transmission in the renal hypertensive dog. Am J Physiol 219: 1746-1750

Brown JJ, Casals-Stenzel J, Cumming AMM, Davies DL, Frazer R, Lever AF et al. (1979). Angiotensin II, aldosterone and arterial pressure: a quantitative approach. Hypertension 1: 1959-1979

Brown JJ, Davies DL, Morton JJ, Robertson JIS, Cuesta V, Lever AF, Padfield PL, Trust P, Bianchi G and Schalekamp M (1976). Mechanism of renal hypertension. Lancet 1: 1219-1221

Burnstock G (1972). Purinergic nerves. Pharmacol Rev 24: 509-581

Burnstock G, Gannon B and Iwayama T (1970). Sympathetic innervation of vascular smooth muscle in normal and hypertensive animals. Circ Res (suppl II) 27: 5-23

Byrom FB (1969). The hypertensive vascular crisis. An experimental study. William Heinman Medical Books Ltd. London pp 98-105

Campbell DJ, Ziogas J and Kladis A (1990). Metabolism of tetradecapeptide, angiotensinogen and angiotensin I and II by isolated perfused rat hind-limns. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 17: 335-350

Caro et al (1978). The mechanics of the circulation, Medical Oxford Publ.

Carretero OA and Gulati OMP (1978). Effects of angiotensin antagonist in rats with acute, subacute, and chronic two-kidney renal hypertension. J Lab Clin Med 91: 264-271

Carretero OA and Scicli AG (1981). Possible role of kinins in circulatory homoeostasis. Hypertension (suppl II) 3: I-4 - I-12

Cash JR (1924). A preliminary study of blood pressure following reduction of renal substance with a note on simultaneous changes in blood chemistry and blood volume. Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp Balt 35: 168-180

Casteels R (1980). Electro- and pharmaco-mechanical coupling in vascular smooth muscle. Chest (suppl) 78: 150-156

Cerque S and Sanaan A (1939). A cure of experimental renal hypertension. Clin Sci 40: 113-118

Chautin A and Ferris EB (1932). Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy. Arch Intern Med 49: 767-787

Christensen HRL, Nielsen H, Christensen KL, Baandrup U, Jespersen LT and Mulvany MJ (1988). Long-term effects of an angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor in spontaneously hypertensive rats: is there a role for vascular structure. J Hyperten 6 (suppl 3): s27-s31

Christensen KL, Jespersen LT and Mulvany MJ (1989). Development of blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats after withdrawal of long-term treatment related to resistance vessel structure. J Hypertens 7: 83-90

Cohen DM, Webb RC and Bohr DF (1982). Nitroprusside induced vascular relaxation in DOCA hypertensive rats. Hypertension 4: 13-19

Cohen ML and Berkowitz BA (1976). Decreased vascular relaxation in hypertension. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 196: 396-406

Cohen RA, Shepherd JT and Vanhoutte PM (1983). Inhibitory role of the endothelium in the response of isolated coronary arteries to platelets. Science 221: 273-274

Cohen RA, Shepherd JT and Vanhoutte PM (1984). Neurogenic cholinergic prejunctional inhibition of sympathetic Â-adrenergic relaxation in the canine coronary artery. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 229: 417-421

Coleman TG and Guyton AC (1969). Hypertension caused by salt loading in the dog. Circ Res 25: 153-160

Collis MG and Alps BJ (1975). Vascular reactivity to noradrenaline, potassium and angiotensin II in the rat perfused mesenteric vasculature preparation during the development of renal hypertension. Cardiovasc Res 9: 118-126

Collis MG and Vanhoutte PM (1977). Vascular reactivity of isolated perfused kidneys from male and female spontaneously hypertensive rats. Circ Res 41: 759-767

Collis MG and Vanhoutte PM (1978). Increased renal vascular reactivity to angiotensin II but not to nerve stimulation or exogenous norepinephrine in renal hypertensive rats. Circ Res 43: 544-552

Conway J (1963). A vascular abnormality in hypertension - a study of blood flow in the forearm. Circulation 27: 520-529

Cowley AW, Switzer SJ and Guinn MM (1980). Evidence and quantification of the vasopressin arterial pressure control system in the dog. Circ Res 46: 58-67

Crane WAJ and Ingle DJ (1964). Tritiated thymidine uptake in rat hypertension. Arch Pathol 78: 209-216 1964

Danser AHJ, Konong MMG, Admiraal PJJ, Derkx FHM, Verdouw PD and Schalekamp MADH (1992). Metabolism of angiotensin I by different tissues in the intact animal. Am J Physiol 263: H418-H428

Daum A, Uehsleke H and Klaus D (1966). Unterschiedliche beeinfhssung der blutdruckwirkung von renin und angiotensin durch aminopeptidase. Archiv Exp Patholund Pharmakol 254: 327-333

Davis MJ, Ferrer PN and Gore RW (1986). Vascular anatomy and hydrostatic pressure profile in the hamster cheek pouch. Am J Physiol 250: H291-H303

DeMey JG, Claeys M and Vanhoutte PM (1982). Endotheliumdependent inhibitory effects of acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, thrombin and arachidonic acid in the canine femoral artery. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 222: 166-173

DeMey JG and Gray SD (1985). Endothelium-dependent reactivity in resistance vessels. Prog Appl Microcirc 8: 181-187

DeMey JG and Vanhoutte PM (1982). Heterogeneous behaviour of the canine arterial and venous wall: Importance of the endothelium. Circ Res 51: 439-447

DeMey JG and Vanhoutte PM (1983). Anoxia and endothelium dependent reactivity of the canine femoral artery. J Physiol 335: 65-74

Deng LY and Schiffrin EL (1991). Morphological and functional alterations of mesenteric small resistance arteries in early renal hypertension in rats. Am J Physiol 261: H171-H177

Dibona GF (1982). The functions of the renal nerves. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 94: 76-181

Dickinson CJ and Yu R (1967). Mechanisms involved in the progressive pressor response to very small quantities of angiotensin. Circ Res 21(suppl 2): 157-165

DiPette DJ, Gavras I, North WG, Brunner HR and Gavras H (1982). Vasopressin in salt induced hypertension of experimental renal insufficiency. Hypertension (suppl II) 4: II-125 - II-130

Dobrin PB (1978). Mechanical properties of arteries. Physiol Rev 58: 397-460

Dobson JG Jr, Rujio R and Berne RM (1971). Role of adenine nucleotide, adenosine and inorganic phosphate in the regulation of skeletal muscle blood flow. Circ Res 29: 375-384

Drew GM and Whiting SB (1979). Evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic Â-adrenoceptor in vascular smooth muscle in vivo. Br J Pharmacol 67: 207-215

Duling BR (1972). Microvascular responses to alterations in oxygen tension. Circ Res 31: 481-489

Eckenfels A and Vane JR (1972). Prostaglandins, oxygen tension and smooth muscle tone. Br J Pharmacol 45: 451-462

Edmunds ME, Russell GI and Swales JD (1989). Vascular capacitance and reversal of two kidney one clip hypertension in rats. Am J Physiol 256: H502-H507

Feigen LP (1981). Actions of prostaglandins in peripheral vascular beds. Fed Proc 40: 1987-1990

Ferrara N, Houck K, Jakeman L and Leung DW (1992). Molecular and biological properties of the vascular endothelial growth factor family of proteins. Endocr Rev 13: 18-32

Ferrario CM (1974). Contribution of cardiac output and peripheral resistance to experimental hypertension. Am J Physiol 226: 711-717

Ferrario CM and Page IH (1978). Current views concerning cardiac output in the genesis of experimental hypertension. Circ Res 43: 821-831

Ferris TF, Stein JH and Kauffman J (1972). Uterine blood flow and uterine renin secretion. J Clin Invest 51: 2827-2833
Fitzsimons JT and Setter PE (1975). The relative importance of central nervous catecholaminergic and cholinergic mechanisms in drinking in response to angiotensin and other thirst stimuli. J Physiol 250: 613-631

Floyer MA (1951). The effect of nephrectomy and adrenalectomy upon the blood pressure in hypertensive and normotensive rats. Clin Sci 10: 405-421 Folkow B (1956). Structural myogenic, humoral and nervous factors controlling peripheral resistance. In Hypotensive Drugs Ed. M Harington, London, Pergamon Press pp 163-174

Folkow B (1978). Cardiovascular structured adaptation: Its role in the initiation and maintenance of hypertension. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(suppl 4): 3s-22s

Folkow B (1982). Physiological aspects of primary hypertension. Physiol Rev 62: 347-504

Folkow B (1986). The structural cardiovascular factor in primary hypertension-Pressure dependence and genetic reinforcement. J Hypertension 4 (suppl 3): 51-56

Folkow B, Gothberg G, Lundin S and Rickstein SE (1977). Structural resetting of the renal vascular bed in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Acta Physiol Scand 100: 270-272

Folkow B, Grimby G and Thulesius O (1958). Adaptive structural changes of the vascular walls in hypertension and their relation to the control of the peripheral vascular resistance. Acta Physiol Scand 44: 255-272

Folkow B, Gurevich M, Hallback M, Lundgren Y and Weiss L (1971). The hemodynamic consequences of regional hypotension in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Acta Physiol Scand 83: 532-541

Folkow B, Hallback M, Lundgren Y, Sivertsson R and Weiss L (1972). The importance of adaptive changes in vascular design for the establishment and maintenance of primary hypertension as studied in man and spontaneously hypertensive rat. In: Spontaneous Hypertension. Its Pathogenesis and Complications. Desk K Okamoto et al. pp 103-104, Springer-Verlag, New York

Folkow B, Hallback M, Lundgren Y, Sivertsson R and Weiss L (1973). Importance of adaptive changes in vascular design for establishment of primary hypertension, studied in man and in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Circ Res 32 (suppl 1): 2-16 Folkow B, Hallback M, Lundgren Y and Weiss L (1970). Background of increased flow resistance and vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Acta Physiol Scand 80: 93-106

Folkow B and Lever AF (1995). Letter to the editor. J Human Hyperten 9: 487-488

Folkow B, Lisander B, Tuttle RS and Wong SC (1968). Changes in cardiac output upon stimulation of the hypothalamic defense area and the medullary depressor areas in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 72: 220-233

Folkow B, Sonnenschein RR and Wright DL (1971). Loci of neurogenic and metabolic effects on precapillary vessels of skeletal muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 81: 4459-4471

Framingham Study (1979). Hypertension detection and follow-up program cooperative group. Five year findings of the hypertension detection and follow-up program: I Reduction in mortality of persons with high blood pressure, including mild hypertension. II Mortality by race-sex and age. JAMA 242: 2562-2576

Freeman RH and Davis JO (1979). Physiological actions of angiotensin II on the kidney. Fed Proc 38: 2276-2279

Freeman RH, Davis JO, Watkins BF and Lohmeir TE (1977). Mechanisms involved in two-kidney renal hypertension induced by constriction of one renal artery. Circ Res 40(suppl 1): 29-35

Funder JW, Blair west JR, Cain mc, Cott KJ, Coghlan JP, Denton DA et al. (1970). Circulatory and humoral changes in the reversal of renovascular hypertension in sheep by unclipping the renal artery. Circ Res 27: 249-258

Furchgott RF (1955). Pharmacology of vascular smooth muscle. Pharmacol Rev 7:183-265

Furchgott RF (1981). The requirement for endothelial cells in the relaxation of arteries by acetylcholine and some other vasodilators. Tips Reviews July: 173-176).

Furchgott RF (1984). The role of endothelium in the responses of vascular smooth muscle to drugs. Ann Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 24: 175-197

Furchgott RF (1987). Role of endothelium in response of vascular smooth muscle. Circ Res 53: 557-573

Furchgott RF and Zawadzki JV (1980). The obligatory role of endothelial cells in the relaxation of arterial smooth muscle by acetylcholine. Circ Res 51:439-447

Furuyama M (1962). Histometrical investigations of arteries in reference to arterial hypertension. Tohoku J Exp Med 76: 388-414

Fuxe K and Sedvall G (1965). The distribution of adrenergic nerve fibers to blood vessels in skeletal muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 64: 75-86

Ganten D, Hutchinson JS, Schelling P, Ganten A and Fischer H (1976). The iso-renin angiotensin system in extrarenal tissue. Clin Exp Pharmac and Physiol 3: 103-106

Ganten D, Schelling P and Ganten V (1977). Tissue isorenins. In: Hypertension: Pathology and treatment edited by J Genest, E Koiw and O Kuchel pp 240-256 M^cGraw-Hill New York

Garland CJ and McPherson GA (1992). Evidence that nitric oxide does not mediate the hyperpolarization and relaxation to acetylcholine in the rat small mesenteric artery. Br J Pharmacol 105: 429-435

Gavras H, Hatzinikolaon P, North WG, Bresnahan M and Folkow B, Grimby G and Thulesius O (1958). Adaptive structural changes of the vascular walls in hypertension and their relation to the control of the peripheral vascular resistance. Acta Physiol Scand 44: 255-272

Gavras H, Brunner HR, Thurston H and Laragh JH (1975). Reciprocation of renin dependency with sodium volume dependency in renal hypertension. Science 188: 1316-1317

Gavras H, Brunner HR, Thurston H and Laragh JH (1975). Reciprocation of renin dependency with sodium volume deficiency in renal hypertension. Clin Sci 188: 1316-1317

Gavras I (1982). Interaction of the sympathetic nervous system and renin in the maintenance of blood pressure. Hypertension 4: 400-405

Giese J (1973). Renin, angiotensin and hypertensive vascular damage. Am J Med 55: 315-332

Godfrey N, Kumar A, Bing RF, Swales JD and Thurston H (1985). Reversal of renovascular hypertension: a comparison of changes in blood pressure, plasma renin and sodium balance in two models in the rat. J Lab Clin Med 105: 679-685

Goldblatt H, Lynch J, Hanzal RF and Summerville WW (1934). Studies on experimental hypertension. 1: The production of persistent elevation of systolic blood pressure by means of renal ischemia. J Exp Med Sci 59:347-378

Goldby FS and Beilin LJ (1972). How an acute rise in arterial pressure damages arteriols. Cardiovasc Res 6: 569-584

Goormaghtigh N (1939). Existence of an endocrine gland in the media of the renal arterioles. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 42: 688-689

Gordon DB and Sachin IN (1975). Renin substrate in plasma of various mammalian species. Electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 150: 645-649

Gorman RR (1979). Modulation of human platelet function by prostacyclin and thromboxane A_2 . Fed Proc 328: 83-88

Gothberg G and Karlstrom G (1991). Physiological effects of the humoral renomedullary anti-hypertensive system. Am J Hypertens 569s-574s

Gould AB, Skeggs LT and Kahn JR (1964). Presence of renin activity in blood vessel walls. J Exp Med 119: 389-399

Gray SD (1973). Rat spinotrapezius muscle preparation for microscopic observation of the terminal vascular bed. Microvasc Res 5: 395-400

Gray SD (1984). Pressure profiles in neonatal spontaneously hypertensive rats. Biol Noeonate 45: 25-32

Greenberg B, Rhoden K and Barnes PJ (1987). Endothelium-dependent relaxation of human pulmonary arteries. Am J Physiol 252: H434-H438

Griendling KK, Tsuda T and Alexander RW (1989). Endothelin stimulated diacylglycerol accumulation and activates protein kinase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. J Biol Chem 264: 8237-8240

Griffith TM, Henderson AH, Edwards DH and Lewis MJ (1985). Isolated perfused rabbit coronary artery and aortic strip preparations: the role of endothelium-derived relaxing factors. J Physiol 351: 13-24

Griffith TM, Edwards DH, Lewis MJ, Newby AC and Henderson AH (1984). The nature of endothelium-derived vascular relaxant factor. Nature 308: 645-647

Grollman A, Harrison TR and Williams JR (1943). The mechanism of experimental renal hypertension in the rat: The relative significance of pressor and antipressor factors. Am J Physiol 139: 293-298

Gross F (1971). The renin-angiotensin system and hypertension. Ann Intern Med 75: 777-787

Gryglewski RJ, Palmer RMJ and Moncada S (1986). Superoxide anion is involved in the breakdown of endothelium-derived vascular relaxing factor. Nature 320: 454-456

Guanberg S, Gaines K and Sweatt D (1981). Evidence for circulatory factors as a cause of venous hypertrophy in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Am J Physiol 241: H421-H430

Gull and Sutton (1872). On the pathology of the morbid state commonly called Chronic Bright's disease with contracted kidney. Transactions of the Medico-Chirugical Society 55:273-296

Guyton AC (1980). Arterial pressure and hypertension. WB Saunders, Philadelphia

Haack DW, Schaffer JJ and Simpson JG (1979). Microvascular patterns in the skins of spontaneously hypertensive rats, normotensive Wistar-Kyoto rats and normal Wistar rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 164: 453-458

Haddy FJ, Overbeck HW and Daugherty RM Jr (1968). Peripheral vascular resistance. Ann Rev Med 19: 167-194

Haddy FY and Scott JB (1968). Metabolically linked vasoactive chemicals in local regulation of blood flow. Physiol Rev 48: 688-707

Hajdu AA, Heistad DD and Baumbach GL (1991). Effects of antihypertensive therapy on mechanics of cerebral arterioles in rats. Hypertension 17: 308-316

Hales, Wilson and Nichol (1769). Extract from statistical essays containing haemastatics. London 1-24

Hallback-Nordlander M, Noresson E and Lundgren Y (1979). Haemodynamic alterations after reversal of renal hypertension in rats. Clin Sci 57: 155-175

Hamberg M, Svensson J, Wakabayashi T and Samuelsson B (1974). Isolation and structure of two prostaglandin endoperoxides that cause platelet aggregation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71: 345-349

Harder DR (1987). Pressure-induced myogenic activation of cat cerebral arteries is dependent on intact endothelium. Circ Res 60: 102-107

Harder DR, Abel PW and Hersmeyer K (1981). Membrane electrical mechanisms of basilar artery constriction and pial artery dilitation by norepinephrine. Circ Res 49: 1237-1242

Harper AM and MacKenzie ET (1977). Effects of 5HT on pial arteriolar calibre in anaesthetised cats. J Physiol 271: 735-746

Harper RN, Moore MA, Marr MC, Watts LE and Hutchins PM (1979). Arteriolar rarefaction in the conjunction of human essential hypertensives. Microvasc Res 16: 369-372

Harrap SB, Nicolaci JA and Doyle AE (1986). Persistent effect on blood pressure and renal haemodynamics following chronic angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition with perindopril. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 13: 753-765

Hart MN, Heisted DD and Brody MJ (1980). Effect of chronic hypertension and sympathetic denervation on wall/lumen ratio of cerebral vessels. Hypertension 2: 419-423

Harthing O, Svendsen TL, Nielson PE and Trap-Jensen J (1978). The distensibility of resistance vessels of skeletal muscle in hypertensive patients. Acta Physiol Scand 103: 430-436

Hartman FW, Bollinger A and Pouls HP (1926). Experimental nephritis produced by radiation. Am J Med Sci 172: 487-500

Hartshorne DJ (1980). Biochemical basis for contraction of vascular smooth muscle. Chest (suppl) 78: 140-149

Hashimoto H, Prewitt RL and Efaw CW (1987). Alterations in the microvasculature of one-kidney, one-clip hypertensive rats. Am J Physiol 253: H933-H940

Hausler G (1982). Â-adrenoceptor mediated contractile and electrical response of vascular smooth muscle. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 4: s97-s100

Healy JK, Barcena C, O'Connell JMB and Schreiner GE (1965). Renal and pressor action of angiotensin in the normal dog. Am J Physiol 208: 1093-1099

Hedqvist P (1970). Studies on the effect of prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 on the sympathetic neuromuscular transmission in some animal tissues. Acta Physiol Scand 345 (suppl 79): 1-40

Henrich H and Hertel R (1979). Hemodynamics and "rarefaction" of the microvasculature in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Bibl Anat 18: 184-186

Heistad DD, Busija DW and Marcus ML (1981). Neural effects on cerebral vessels: Alteration of pressure-flow relationship. Fed Proc 40: 2317-2321

Henrich H, Hertel R and Assmann R (1978). Structural differences in the mesentery microcirculation between the normotensives and SHR's. Pflugers Arch 375: 153-159

Hepinstall RH (1974). Pathology of the kidney pp 150-155 Little, Brown, Boston

Hermsmeyer K, Abel PW and Trapani AJ (1982). Membrane sensitivity and membrane potentials of caudal arterial muscle in DOCA-salt, Dahl and SHR hypertension in the rat. Hypertension (suppl II) 4: II-49 - II-51

Hidaka H and Hagiwara M (1987). Pharmacology of isoquinoline sulfonamide protein kinase C inhibitors. Trends Pharmacol Sci 8: 162-164

Higashimori, Gante J, Holzemann G and Inaguni T (1991). Significance of vascular renin for local generation of angiotensins. Hypertension 17: 270-271

Higgs EA and Moncada S (1983). Prostacyclin-physiology and clinical uses. Gen Pharmacol 14:7-11

Hilgers KF, Kuczera M, Wilhelm MJ, Wiecek A, Ritz E, Ganten D and Mann JEF (1989). Local generation and release of angiotensin II in peripheral tissues. J Hypertens 7: 789-798

Hilgers KF, Mann JFE, Hilgenfeldt U and Ganten D (1991). Vascular production and regulation of angiotensin. Blood Vessels 28: 201-209

Hirata Y, Yoshimi H, Takuta S, Watanabe TX, Kumagai S, Nakajima K and Sakakibara S (1988). Cellular mechanism of action by a novel vasoconstrictor endothelin in cultured rat vascular smooth muscle cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 154: 868-875

Hogestatt ED, Andersson KE and Edvinsson L (1983). Mechanical properties of rat cerebral arteries as studied by a sensitive device for recording of mechanical activity in isolated small blood vessels. Acta Physiol Scand 117: 49-61

Holloway ET and Bohr DF (1973). Reactivity of vascular smooth muscle in hypertensive rats. Circ Res 33: 678-685

Holman DV and Page IH (1938). The cardiac output in arterial hypertension II. A study of arterial hypertension produced by constricting the renal arteries in unanaesthetised and anaesthetised (pentobarbital) dogs. Am Heart J 16: 321-328

Holzman S (1982). Endothelium-induced relaxation by acetylcholine is associated with large rises in cyclic GMP in coronary arterial strips. J Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8: 409-419

Hu JR, Von Harsdot R and Lang RE (1988). Endothelin has potent inotropic effects in rat atria. Eur J Pharmacol 158: 275-278

Hughes J and Roth RH (1971). Evidence that angiotensin enhances transmitter release during sympathetic nerve stimulation. Br J Pharmacol 41: 239-255

Hughes AD, Schachter M, Hair WM and Sever PS (1988). Endothelin is a potent constrictor of isolated human resistance arteries. Br J Pharmacol 95: 722p

Hutchins PM and Darnell AE (1974). Observation of a decreased number of small arterioles in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Circ Res (suppl I) 34-35: 164-165

Hutchins PM, Greene AW and Rains TD (1975). Effect of isoproterenol on the blood vessels of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Microvasc Res 9: 101-105

Huttner I, Bontet M, Rona G, More RH (1973). Studies on protein passage through arterial endothelium. III Effect of blood pressure levels on the passage of fine structural protein tracers through rat arterial endothelium. Lab Invest 29: 536-546

Huttner I and Gabbiani G (1983). Vascular endothelium in hypertension. In Hypertension edited by Genest J, Kuchel O, Hamet P, Cantin M. New York: M^cGraw-Hill, pp 473-488

Huttner I, More RH and Rona G (1970). Fine structural evidence of specific mechanisms for increased endothelial permeability in experimental hypertension. Am J Pathol 61: 395-412

Imaizumi T, Takeshita A, Suzuki S, Yoshida M, Ando S and Nakamura M (1990). Age-independent forearm vasodilation by acetylcholine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate in humans. Clin Sci 78: 89-93

Inoue A, Yanagisawa M, Kimura S, Kasuya Y, Miyauchi T, Goto K and Masaki T (1989). The human endothelin family: three structurally and pharmacologically distinct isopeptides predicted by three separate genes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 86: 2863-2867

Itoh T, Kajiwara M, Kitamura K and Kurijama H (1981). Effects of vasodilator agents on smooth muscle cells of the coronary artery of the pig. Br J Pharmacol 74: 455-468

Itoh T, Kato T, Iwama Y, Muramatsu M, Shimizu K, Asano H, Okumura K, Hashimoto H and Satake T (1991). Prostaglandin H_2 as an endothelium-derived contracting factor and its interaction with endothelium-derived nitric oxide. J Hypertension 9: 729-736

Itskovitz HD and McGiff JC (1974). Hormonal regulation of the renal circulation. Circ Res 34-35 (suppl 1): 1-65 - 1-75

Jacobs KH and Schultz G (1982). Signal transformation involving adrenoceptors. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 4: s63-s67

Jespersen LT, Baandrup U, Nyborg NCB, Jakobsen P, Winther J, Mikkelsen EO, Mulvany MJ and Lederballe O (1986). Is intracellular calcium a trophic stimulus in spontaneously hypertensive rat cardiovascular muscle? J Hypertension 4 (suppl 3): 141-143 Jespersen LT, Nyborg NCB, Pedersen OL, Mikkelsen EO and Mulvany MJ (1985). Cardiac mass and peripheral vascular structure in hydralazine-treated spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hypertension 7: 734-741

Johansson BB, Auer LM and Sayama I (1982). Intravital studies on cerebral arteries in hypertensive and normotensive rats. Clin Sci 63 (suppl 8): s81-s82

Johnson EM, Marshall GR and Needleman P (1974). Modification of responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation by the renin angiotensin system in rats. Br J Pharmacol 51: 541-547

Johnson G (1868). On certain points in the anatomy and pathology of Bright's disease of the kidney. II On the influence of the minute blood vessels upon the circulation. Trans R Med Chir Soc 51: 57-58

Johnson MD and Malvin RL (1977). Stimulation of renal sodium reabsorption by angiotensin II. Am J Physiol 232 (4): F298-F306

Johnson PC (1980). The myogenic response. In: Handbook of physiology, Section 2, The cardiovascular system Vol 2. Vascular smooth muscle. Edited by DF Bohr, AP Somlyo & HV Sparks Jr. pp 409-442, American Physiological Society, Bethesda

Johnson PC and Hanson KM (1962). Effect of arterial pressure on arterial and venous resistance of intestine. J Appl Physiol 17: 503-508

Johnston CI, Newman M and Woods R (1981). Role of vasopressin in cardiovascular homoeostasis and hypertension. Clin Sci 61: 129s-139s

Kai H, Kamaide H and Nakamura M (1989). Endothelin-sensitive intracellular Ca^{2+} store overlays with caffeine sensitive one in rat aortic smooth muscle cells in primary culture. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 158: 235-243.

Kasaya Y, Takuwa Y, Yanagisawa M, Kimura S, Goto K and Masaki T (1989). Endothelin-1 induces vasoconstriction through two functionally distinct pathways in porcine coronary artery: Contribution of phosphoinostide turnover. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 161: 1049-1055

Kato T, Iwama Y, Okumura K, Hashimoto H. Ito T and Satake T (1990). Prostaglandin H2 may be the endothelium-derived contracting factor released by acetylcholine in the aorta of the rat. Hypertension 15: 475-481.

Katusic ZS, Shepherd JT and Vanhoutte PM (1984). Vasopressin causes endothelium-dependent relaxations of the canine basilar artery. Circ Res 55: 575-579

Katusic ZS, Shepherd JT and Vanhoutte PM (1987). Endotheliumdependent contraction to stretch in canine basilar arteries. Am J Physiol (Heart Circ Physiol 21): H671-H673

Katusic ZS, Shepherd JT and Vanhoutte PM (1988). Endotheliumdependent contractions to calcium ionophore A23187, arachidonic acid, and acetylcholine in canine basilar arteries. Stroke 19: 476-479

Katusic ZS and Vanhoutte PM (1985). Anoxic contractions in isolated canine cerebral arteries: contribution of endothelium-derived factors, metabolites of arachidonic acid, and calcium entry. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 8 (suppl 8): s97-s101

Katusic ZS and Vanhoutte PM (1989). Superoxide anion is an endothelium-derived contracting factor. Am J Physiol 257: H33-H37

Katz AM, Messineo FC and Herbette L (1982). Ion channels in membranes. Circulation (suppl I) 65: I-2 - I-10

Keeton TK and Campbell WB (1984). Control of renin release and its alteration by drugs. Cardiovascular Pharmacology. 2nd Edition, pp 65-118, Ed M Antonaccio, Raven Press, New York

Keith RA, Burkman AM, Sokoloski TD and Fertel RH (1982). Vascular tolerance to nitroglycerin and cyclic GMP generation in rabbit aortae smooth muscle. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 221: 525-531

Khairallah PA (1972). Action of angiotensin on adrenergic nerve endings: Inhibition of norepinephrine uptake. Fed Proc 31: 1351-1357

Kifor I and Dzau VJ (1987). Endothelial renin-angiotensin pathway: Evidence for intracellular synthesis and secretion of angiotensin. Circ Res 60: 422-428

King RA, Smith RM, Krishnan R and Cleary EG (1992). Effects of enalapril and hydralazine treatment and withdrawal upon cardiovascular hypertrophy in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats. J Hypertens 10: 919-928

Kodama M, Kanaide H, Abe S, Hirano K, Kai H and Nakamura M (1989). Endothelin-induced Ca-independent contraction of the porcine coronary artery. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1302-1308

Koga T, Takata Y, Kobayashi K, Takishita S, Yamashita Y and Fujishima M (1989). Age and hypertension promote endotheliumdependent contractions to acetylcholine in the aorta of the rat. Hypertension 14: 542-548

Konishi M and Su C (1983). Role of endothelium in dilator responses of spontaneously hypertensive rat arteries. Hypertension 5: 881-886

Kontos HA, Wei EP, Ellis EF, Jenkins LW, Povlishock JT, Rowe GT and Hess ML (1985). Appearance of superoxide anion radical in cerebral extracellular space during increased prostaglandin synthesis in cats. Circ Res 57: 142-151

Korsgaard N, Aalkjaer C, Heagerty AM, Izzard A and Mulvany MJ (1991). The increased media:lumen ratio in resistance arteries from essential hypertensives is not associated with media hypertrophy or cellular hyperplasia. Blood Vessels 28: 303

Kostis JB (1989). Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors. Emerging differences and new compunds. Am J Hypertens 2: 57-64

Kurihara H, Yoshizumi M, Sugiyama T, Takaku F, Yanagisawa M, Masaki T, Hamaoki M, Kato H and Yazaki Y (1989). Transforming growth factor-ß stimulates the expression of endothelin mRNA by vascular endothelial cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 159: 1435-1440

Kuschinsky W and Wahl M (1978). Local chemical and neurogenic regulation of cerebral vascular resistance. Physiol Rev 58: 646-689 Lancet 1954. i: 1224

Langer SZ (1981). Presynaptic regulation of the release of catecholamines. Pharmacol Rev 32: 337-362

Launds AM, Arnold A, M^cAuliff JP, Lunduena FP and Brown TG Jr (1967). Differentiation of receptor systems activated by sympathomimetic amines. Nature 214: 597-598

Ledingham JM and Cohen RD (1962). Circulatory changes during reversal of experimental hypertension. Clin Sci 22: 69-77

Ledingham JM and Cohen RD (1963). The role of the heart in the pathogenesis of renal hypertension. Lancet ii: 979-981

Lee TJ-F, Shirasaki Y and Nickols GA (1987). Altered endothelial modulation of vascular tone in aging and hypertension. Blood Vessels 24: 132-136

Lee RMKW, Berecek KH, Tsoporis J, McKenzie R and Triggle CR (1991). Prevention of hypertension and vascular changes by captopril treatment. Hypertension 17: 141-150

Lee RMKW, Forrest JB, Garfield RE and Daniel EE (1983). Comparison of blood vessel wall dimensions in normotensive and hypertensive rats by histometric and morphometric methods. Blood Vessels 20: 245-254 Lee RMKW, Triggle CR, Cheung DWT and Coughlin MD (1987). Structural and functional consequence of neonatal sympathectomy on the blood vessels of spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hypertension 10: 328-338 Lee T J-F, Hume WR, Su C and Bevan JA (1978). Neurogenic

vasodilatation of cat cerebral arteries. Circ Res 42: 535-542

Lever AF (1993). Slow developing pressor effect of angiotensin II and vascular structure. J Hypertension 11 (suppl 3): s27-s28

Lever AF, Lyall F, Morton JJ and Folkow B (1992). Angiotensin II, vascular structure and blood pressure. Kidney Int 37 (suppl): s51-s55

Lockette W, Otsuka Y and Carretero O (1986). The loss of endothelium-dependent vascular relaxation in hypertension. Hypertension 8(suppl II): 61-66

Lowenstein CJ, Dinerman JL and Snyder SH (1994). Nitric oxide, a physiological messenger. Ann Intern Med 120: 227-237

Lundgren Y (1974). Adaptive changes of cardiovascular design in spontaneous and renal hypertension. Acta Physiol Scand (suppl 408): 1-62

Lundgren Y, Hallback M, Weiss L and Folkow B (1974). Rate and extent of adaptive cardiovascular changes in rats during experimental renal hypertension. Acta Physiol Scand 9: 103-115

Lundgren Y and Weiss L (1979). Cardiovascular design after 'reversal' of long standing renal hypertension in rats. Clin Sci 57 (suppl. 5): 19-21

Lund-Johansen P (1980). Haemodynamics in essential hypertension. Clin Sci 59 (suppl 16): 343s-354s

Luscher TF, Boulanger CM, Dohi Y and Yang Z (1992). Endotheliumderived contracting factors (Brief review). Hypertension 19: 117-130

Luscher TF, Cooke JP, Houston DS, Neves RJ and Vanhoutte PM (1987a). Endothelium-dependent relaxations in human arteries. Mayo Clinic Proceedings 62: 601-606

Luscher TF, Romero JC and Vanhoutte PM (1987b). Bioassay of endothelium-derived vasoactive substances in the aorta of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. J Hypertens 4 (supp l6): s81-s83

Luscher TF, Seo B-G and Buher FR (1993). Endothelin may be Involved in hypertension: affirmative part of the controversy. Hypertension 21: 752-757

Luscher TF and Vanhoutte PM (1986). Endothelium-dependent contractions to acetylcholine in the aorta of spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hypertension 8: 344-348

Lymn J, Godfrey NP and Thurston H (1994). Heterogeneity of vascular DNA synthesis in response to the development of Goldblatt two-kidney, one clip hypertension. J Hypertension 12: 129-135)

Mahomed FA (1874). The etiology of Bright's disease and the prealbuminuric stage. Trans Medico-Chirug Soc 55: 197-228

Mallov S (1965). Effect of hypertension and sodium chloride on the reactivity of rat aortic strips in vitro. In: Electrolytes and Cardiovascular Diseases Ed. E Bajusz pp 356-362, S Karger, Basel

Marsden PA, Martin ER, Dorfman D, Brock TA, Brenner BM, Collins T and Ballermann BJ (1989). Endothelin: gene expression, release and action in cultured cells of the renal glomerulus Am J Hypertens 2: 49A

Marsden PA, Danthuluri NR, Brenner BM, Ballemann BJ and Brook TA (1989). Endothelin action on vascular smooth muscle involves inositol triphosphate and calcium mobilization. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 158: 86-93

McAreavey D, Brown WB, Murray GD and Robertson JS (1984). Exchangeable sodium in Goldblatt one kidney one clip hypertension in the rat. Clin Sci 66: 545-549

McCulloch J, Edvinsson L and Watt P (1982). Comparison of the effects of potassium and pH on the calibre of cerebral veins and arteries. Pflugers Arch 393: 95-98

McGiff JC, Itskovitz HD and Terragno NA (1975). The actions of bradykinin and eledoisin in the canine isolated kidney: Relationships to prostaglandins. Clin Sci Mol Med 49: 125-131

McGiff JC and Nasjletti A (1973). Renal prostaglandins and the regulation of blood pressure. In: Kahn RH, Lands WEM (Desk) Prostaglandins and cyclic AMP biological actions and clinical applications. Academic Press, New York/London pp 119-151

McGregor DD and Smirk FH (1970). Vascular response to 5hydroxytryptamine in genetic and renal hypertensive rats. Am J Physiol 219: 687-690

Meininger GA (1987). Responses of sequentially branching macro- and microvessels during reactive hyperemia in skeletal muscle. Microvasc Res 34: 29-45

Mellander S (1968). Contribution of small vessel tone to the regulation of blood volume and formation of oedema. Proc Royal Soc Med 61: 55-61

Mendelsohn FAO (1979). Evidence for the local occurrence of angiotensin II in rat kidney and its modulation by dietary sodium intake and converting enzyme blockade. Clin Sci 57: 173-179

Michelassi F, Landa L, Hill RD, Lowenstein E, Watkins WD, Petkan AJ and Zapol NM (1982). Leukotriene D_4 : A potent coronary artery vasoconstrictor associated with impaired ventricular contraction. Science 217: 841-843

Miller BG, Connors BA, Bohlen HG and Evan AP (1987). Cell and wall morphology of intestinal arterioles from 4- to 6- and 17- to 19-week old Wistar-Kyoto and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hypertension 9: 59-68

Miller VM and Vanhoutte PM (1985). Endothelium-dependent contractions to arachidonic acid are mediated by products of cyclo-oxygenase in canine veins. Am J Physiol 248: H432-H437

Miller VM and Vanhoutte PM (1986). Endothelium-dependent responses in isolated blood vessels of lower vertebrates. Blood vessels 23: 225-235

Mistry M, Bing RF, Swales JD and Thurston H (1983). The role of vascular hypertrophy in early and chronic renovascular hypertension. J Hypertens 1 (suppl 2): s79-s81.

Mistry M and Nasjletti A (1988). Prostanoids as mediators of prohypertensive and antihypertensive mechanisms. Am J Med Sci 31(4): 263-267

Mohring J, Mohring B, Naumann HJ, Philippi A, Homsy E, Orth H, Danda G, Kazda S and Gross F (1975). Salt and water balance and renin activity in renal hypertension of rats. Am J Physiol 228: 1847-1855

Moncada S (1982). Biological importance of prostacyclin. Br J Pharmacol 76: 3-31

Moncada S, Gryglewski R, Bunting S and Vane JR (1976). An enzyme isolated from arteries transforms prostaglandin endoperoxides to an unstable substance that inhibits platelet aggregation. Nature 263:663-665

Moncada S and Vane JR (1978). Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in haemostasis and thrombosis. Br Med Bull 34: 129-135 (for review)

Moncada S and Vane JR (1979). Pharmacology and endogenous roles of prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxane A₂ and prostacyclin. Pharmacol Rev 30: 293-331

Moncada S and Vane JR (1980). The role of prostacyclin in vascular tissue. Fed Proc 38: 66-71

Morton JJ, Beattie EC, Griffin SA, MacPherson F, Lyall F and Russo D (1990). Vascular hypertrophy, renin and blood pressure in the young spontaneously hypertensive rat. Clin Sci 79: 523-530

Muirhead EE and Brookes B (1980). Reversal of one kidney one clip hypertension by unclipping the renal, sodium-volume relationship reexamined. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 163: 540-546

Mulvany MJ, Aalkjaer C and Christensen J (1980a). Changes in noradrenaline sensitivity and morphology of arterial resistance vessels during development of high blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hypertension 2: 664-671

Mulvany MJ and Halpern W (1977). Contractile properties of small arterial resistance vessels in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Circ Res 41: 19-26

Mulvany MJ, Hansen PK and Aalkjaer C (1978). Direct evidence that the greater contractility of resistance vessels in spontaneously hypertensive rats is associated with a narrowed lumen, a thickened media and an increased number of smooth muscle cell layers. Circ Res 43: 854-864

Mulvany MJ and Korsgaard N (1983). Correlations and otherwise between blood pressure, cardiac mass and resistance vessel characteristics in hypertensive, normotensive and hypertensive/normotensive hybrid rats. J Hypertension 1: 235-244

Mulvany MJ, Med L, Aalkjaer C and Christensen J (1980b).

Changes in noradrenaline sensitivity and morphology of arterial resistance vessels during development of high blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hypertension 2: 664-671

Mulvany MJ, Nilsson H, Nyborg N and Mikkelsen E (1982). Are isolated femoral resistance vessels or tail arteries good models for the hindquarter vasculature of spontaneously hypertensive rats? Acta Physiol Scand 116: 275-283

Mulvany MJ, Videbaeck LM, Hughes AD and Aalkjaer C (1990). Mechanism of the vasodilator action of pinacidil. Blood Vessels 27(2-5): 314-318

Murphy RA (1982). Myosin phosphorylation and crossbridge regulation in arterial smooth muscle. Hypertension (suppl II) 4: II-3 - II-7

Myers PR, Minor RL Jr, Guerra R Jr, Bates JN and Harrison DG (1990). Vasorelaxant properties of the endothelium-derived relaxing factor more closely resemble S-nitrosocycteine than nitric oxide Nature 345: 161-163

Nathan C (1992). Nitric oxide as a secretory product of mammalian cells. FASEB J 6: 3051-3064

Nielsen-Kudsk F, Poulsen B, Ryom C and Nielsen-Kudsk JE (1986). A strain-guage myograph for isometric measurement of tension in isolated small blood vessels and other muscle preparations. J Pharmacol Methods 16: 215-225

Nishikibe M, Ikada M, Tsuchida S, Fukuroda T, Shimamoto K, Kobayashi M et al. (1992). Antihypertensive effect of a newly synthesized endothelin antagonist, BQ-123, in genetic hypertensive models. J Hypertens 10 (suppl4): 53

Nyborg NCB and Mulvany MJ (1984). Effect of felodipine, a new dihydropyridine vasodilator, on contractile responses to potassium, noradrenaline, and calcium in mesenteric resistance vessels of the rat. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 6: 499-505

Okamoto K and Aoki K (1963). Development of a strain of spontaneously hypertensive rat. Jpn Circ J 27: 282-293

Otsuka LY, Carretero OA, Albertinin R and Binia A (1979). Angiotensin and sodium balance: their role in chronic two kidney Goldblatt hypertension. Hypertension 1: 389-396

Owen MP and Bevan JA (1985). Acetylcholine induced endothelialdependent vasodilation increases as artery diameter decreases in the rabbit ear. Experentia 41: 1057-1058

Owens GK, Schwartz SM and McCana M (1988). Evaluation of medial hypertrophy in resistance vessels of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hypertensiom 11: 198-207

Page IH (1935). The relationship of the extrinsic renal nerves to the origin of experimental renal hypertension. Am J Physiol 112: 166-171

Page IH (1939). Production of persistent arterial hypertension by cellophane perinephritis. JAMA 113: 2046-2048

Page IH and Helmer OM (1940). A crystalline pressor substance (angiotonin) resulting from the reaction between renin and renin-activator. J Exp Med 71: 29-42

Palmer RMJ, Ashton DS and Moncada S (1988). Vascular endothelial cells synthesize nitric oxide from L-arginine. Nature 333: 664-666

Palmer RMJ, Ferrige AG and Moncada S (1987). Nitric oxide release accounts for the biological activity of endothelium-derived relaxing factor. Nature 327: 524-526

Peach MJ (1971). Adrenal medullary stimulation induced by angiotensin I, angiotensin II and analogues. Circ Res 28-29 (Suppl II): II-107 - II-117

Peach MJ (1977). Renin-angiotensin system: Biochemistry and mechanisms of action. Physiol Rev 57: 313-370

Peach MJ, Cline WH and Watts DT (1966). Release of adrenal catecholamines by angiotensin II. Circ Res 19:571-575

Peach MJ, Loeb AL, Singer HA and Saye J (1985). Endotheliumderived vascular relaxing factor. Hypertension 7(suppl 1): 94-100

Pederson AH (1927). A method of producing experimental chronic hypertension in the rabbit. Arch Pathol Lab Med 3: 912

Petros A, Bennett C and Vallance P (1991). Effect of nitric oxide synthesase inhibitors on hypotension in patients with septic shock. Lancet 338: 1557-1558

Pickard JD (1981). Review: Role of prostaglandins and arachidonic acid derivatives in the coupling of cerebral blood flow to cerebral metabolism. J Cereb Blood Flow and Metabol 1: 361-384

Pickering GW (1936). The peripheral resistance in persistent arterial hypertension. Clin Sci 2: 209-235

Pickering GW (1945). The role of the kidney in acute and chronic hypertension following renal artery constriction in the rabbit. Clin Sci 5: 229-247

Pickering GW (1961). The nature of essential hypertension. publ. Churchill Ltd

Pickering GW (1968). Renin angiotensin and aldosterone. High blood pressure. London: Churchill 103-139

Pickering GW and Prinzmetal M (1938a). Some observations on renin, a pressor substance contained in the normal kidney together with a method for its biological assay. Clin Sci 3: 211-227

Pickering GW and Prinzmetal M (1938b). Experimental hypertension of renal origin in the rabbit. Clin Sci 3: 357-368

Platt R (1947). Heredity in hypertension, Quarterly J Med 16:111-121

Ploth DW and Navar G (1979). Intrarenal effects of the renin-angiotensin system. Fed Proc 38: 2280-2285

Prinzmetal M and Friedman B (1936). Pressor effects of kidney extracts from patients and dogs with hypertension. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 35: 122-124

Quilley J and McGiff JC (1994). Text book of hypertension. ed JD Swales chp 14: 314-327 Blackwell Scientific Publication Quilley J, McGiff JC and Nasjletti A (1989). Role of endoperoxides in arachidonic acid-induced vasoconstriction in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat. Br J Pharmacol 96: 111-116

Quilley J, Quilley CP and McGiff JC (1990). Eicosanoids and hypertension. In Hypertension: pathophysiology, diagnosis and management. eds Laragh JH, Brenner BM. New York, Raven Press 829-840

Rapoport RM and Murad F (1983). Agonist-induced endothelium dependent relaxation in rat thoracic aorta may be mediated through cGMP. Circ Res 41: 19-26

Rees DD, Palmer RMJ and Moncada S (1989). The role of endotheliumderived nitric oxide in the regulation of blood pressure. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 86: 3375-3378

Regoli D and Barabe J (1981). Pharmacology of bradykinin and related kinins. Pharmacol Rev 32(1): 1-46

Rojo-Ortega JM and Hall P-V (1977). Histopathology of cardiovascular lesions in hypertension. In: Hypertension, Physiology and Treatment. Desk. J Genest, E Kouiw, D Kuchel. pp 910-944, McGraw-Hill, New York

Rorive GL, Cartier PJ and Foidant JM (1980). Hyperplasia of rat arteries smooth muscle cells associated with development and reversal of renal hypertension. Clin Sci 59: 335s-338s

Roth RH (1972). Action of angiotensin on adrenergic nerve endings: enhancement of norepinephrine biosynthesis. Fed Proc 31: 1358-1364

Rubanyi GM, Lorenz RR and Vanhoutte PM (1985). Bioassay of endothelium-derived relaxing factors(s): inactivation by catecholamines. Am J Physiol 249: H95-H101

Rubanyi GM, Romero JC and Vanhoutte PM (1986). Flow-induced release of endothelium-derived relaxing factor. Am J Physiol 250: H1145-H1149

Rubanyi GM and Vanhoutte PM (1986). Superoxide anions and hypoxia inactivate endothelium-derived relaxing factor(s). Am J Physiol 250: H815-H821

Russell GI, Bing RF, Swales JD and Thurston H (1983). Hemodynamic changes induced by reversal of early and late renovascular hypertension. Am J Physiol 245: H734-H740

Russell GI, Bing RF, Swales JD and Thurston H (1982a). Indomethacin or aprotinin infusion: effect on reversal of chronic two kidney one clip hypertension in the conscious rat. Clin Sci 62: 361-366

Russell GI, Bing RF, Thurston H and Swales JD (1982b). Surgical reversal of two kidney one clip hypertension during inhibition of the reninangiotensin system. Hypertension 4: 69-76

Russell MP and Moran NC (1980). Evidence for lack of innervation of β_2 -adrenoceptors in the blood vessels of the gracilis muscle of the dog. Circ Res 46: 344-352

Rytand DA (1938). The renal factor in arterial hypertension with coarctation of the aorta. J Clin Invest 17: 391-399

Sabol SL and Nirenberg M (1979). Regulation of adenylate cyclase or neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells by Â-adrenergic receptors. J Biol Chem 254: 1913-1920

Samuelsson B, Folco G, Granström E, Kindahl H and Malmsteuc C (1978). Prostaglandins and thromboxanes: Biochemical and physiological considerations. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:1-25 (for review)

Sealey JE, Atlas SA, Laragh JH, Oza NB and Ryan JW (1978). Human urinary kallikrein converts inactive to active renin and is a possible physiological activator of renin. Nature 275: 144-145

Senger DR, Connolly DT, Van De Water L, Feder J and Dvorak HF (1990). Purification and NH-terminal amino acid sequence of guinea pig tumour-secreted vascular permeability factor. Cancer Res 50: 1774-1778

Shibata S and Cheng JB (1978). Vascular relaxation in hypertensive rats. In: Mechanisms of vasodilation eds. PM Vanhoutte & I Leusen pp 181-186, Karger, Basel

Shibouta Y, Terashita Z, Inada Y, Kato K and Nishikawak K (1982). Renal effects of picane thromboxane A₂ and indomethacin in saline volumeexpanded SHR. Eur J Pharmacol 85:51-

Shibouta Y, Terashita Z, Inada Y, Nishikawak K and Kikuchis (1981). Enhanced thromboxane A_2 biosynthesis in the kidney of SHR during development of hypertension. Eur J Pharmacol 70: 247-

Shirahase H, Fukiwara M, Usui H and Kurahashi K (1987). A possible role of thromboxane A2 in endothelium in maintaining resting tone and producing contractile response to acetylcholine and arachidonic acid in canine cerebral arteries. Blood Vessels 24: 117-119

Short D (1966). The vascular fault in chronic hypertension. With particular reference to the role of medial hypertrophy. Lancet 1: 1302-1304

Sirois P and Borgeat P (1980). From slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) to leukotriene D₄ (LTD₄) Int J Immunopharmacol 2: 281-293

Sivertsson R (1970). Hemodynamic importance of structural vascular changes in essential hypertension. Acta Physiol Scand (suppl 343) 79: 1-56

Skeggs LT, Marsh WH, Kahn JR and Shumway NP (1954). The existence of two forms of hypertensin. J Exp Med 99:275-282

Skeggs LT, Lentz, Kahn JR, Shumway NP and Woods (1956). The amino-acid sequence of hypertensin II J Exp Med 104:193-197

Smeda JS and Lee RMKW (1991). Effect of hydralazine on the mesenteric vasculature of hypertensive rats. Hypertension 17: 526-533

Smeda JS, Lee RMKW and Forrest JB (1988). Prenatal and postnatal hydralazine treatment does not prevent renal vessel wall thickening in SHR despite the absence of hypertension. Circ Res 63: 534-542

Smith TL and Hutchins PM (1979). Central hemodynamics in the developmental stage of spontaneous hypertension in the unanaethetized rat. Hypertension 1: 508-517

Sokoloff L (1981). Relationship among local functional activity, energy metabolism and blood flow in the central nervous system. Fed Proc 40: 2311-2316

Somlyo AP and Somlyo AV (1968). Vascular smooth muscle I. Normal structure, pathology, biochemistry and biophysics. Pharmacol Rev 20: 197-272

Somlyo AV (1980). Ultrastructure of vascular smooth muscle In: Handbook of physiology, Section 2, The cardiovascular system Vol 2. Vascular smooth muscle. Edited by DF Bohr, AP Somlyo & HV Sparks Jr. pp 33-67, American Physiological Society, Bethesda

Sparks HR Jr (1980). Effects of local metabolic factors. In: Handbook of physiology, Section 2, The cardiovascular system Vol 2. Vascular smooth muscle. Edited by DF Bohr, AP Somlyo & HV Sparks Jr. pp 475-513, American Physiological Society, Bethesda

Stacy DL, Joyner WL and Gilmore JP (1987). Arteriolar reactivity to pressure stimuli in hamsters with renal hypertension. Hypertension Dalias 10: 82-92

Stark K, Werner U and Schumann AJ (1969). Effect of angiotensin on the function of isolated rabbit hearts and/or noradrenaline release at rest and during sympathetic nerve stimulation. Arch Exp Pathol Pharmacol 264: 170-186

Stewart DJ, Langleben D, Cernacek P and Cianflore K (1990). Endothelin release is inhibited by coculture of endothelial cells with cells of vascular media. Am J Physiol 259: H1928-H1932 Suwa N and Takahashi T (1971). Morphological and morphometrical analysis of circulation in hypertension and ischemic kidney. Munchen-Berlin-Wien, Urban & Schwarzeberg

Swales JD, Bing RF, Russell GI and Thurston H (1983). Reversal of renovascular hypertension. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 10: 239-251

Swales JD and Tange (1970). Photo-electric method of blood pressure measurement in the rat. J Lab Clin Med 75: 879-885

Swales JD, Thurston H, Queiroz FP and Medina A (1972). Sodium balance during the development of experimental hypertension. J Lab Clin Med 80: 539-547

Thurston H (1994). Experimental models of hypertension. A: Goldblatt, Coarctation and Page experimental models of renovascular hypertension. Text of hypertension ed JD Swales, Blackwell Scientific Publ, Oxford Chapter 23 pp 477-493

Thurston H, Bing RF, Marks ES and Swales JD (1980a). Response of chronic renovascular hypertension to surgical correction or prolonged blockade of the renin-angiotensin system by two inhibitors in the rat. Clin Sci 58: 15-20

Thurston H, Bing RF and Swales JD (1980b). Reversal of two-kidney one clip renovascular hypertension in the rat. Hypertension 2: 256-265

Thurston H and Swales JD (1974). Comparison of angiotensin II antagonist and antiserum infusion with nephrectomy in the two kidney Goldblatt hypertensive rat. Circ Res 35: 325-329

Tigerstedt R and Bergman PG (1898). Nieve and Kreiskeuf. Scand Arch Physiol 7-8: 223-271

Tobian L and Binion JT (1952). Tissue cations and water in arterial hypertension. Circulation 5: 754-758

Tobian L, Jarecek J, Tomboulian A and Ferreira D (1961). Sodium and potassium in the walls of arterioles in experimental renal hypertension. J Clin Invest 40: 1922-1925

Tobian L, Olson R and Chesley G (1969). Water content of arteriolar wall in renovascular hypertension. Am J Physiol 216: 22-24

Tobian L and White L (1956). The electrolytes of arterial wall in experimental renal hypertension. Circ Res 4: 671-675

Triner L, Vulliemoz Y, Veosky M and Manger WM (1975). Cyclic adenosine mono-phosphate and vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Biochem Pharmacol 24: 743-745

Uchida Y, Ninomiya H, Saotome M, Nomura A, Ohtsuka M, Yanagisawa M, Goto K, Masaki T and Hasegawa S (1988). Endothelin, a novel vasoconstrictor peptide, as potent bronchoconstrictor. Eur J Pharmacol 154: 227-228

Uvnas B (1966). Cholinergic vasodilator nerves. Fed Proc 25: 1618-1622

Vallance P, Collier J and Moncada S (1989a). Nitric oxide synthesized from L-arginine mediates endothelium dependent relaxation in human veins in vivo. Cardiovasc Res 23: 1053-1057

Vallance P, Collier J and Moncada S (1989b). Effects of endotheliumderived NO on peripheral arteriolar tone in man. Lancet ii: 997-1000

Van Breeman C, Aaronson P, Loutzenhiser R and Meisheri K (1980). Ca²⁺ movement in smooth muscle. Chest (suppl) 78: 157-165

Van Breeman C, Cauvin C, Yamamoto H and Zschauer A (1987). Vascular smooth muscle calcium channels. J Cardiovasc Pharmac 10 (suppl 10): s10-s15

Vane JR (1971). Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis as a mechanism of action for aspirin-like drugs. Nature (New Biol) 231:232-235

Vane JR (1990). Endothelins come home to roost. Nature 348: 673-675

Vane JR, Gryglewski RJ and Botting RM (1987). The endothelial cell as a metabolic and endocrine organ. Trends Pharmacol 8:491-496

Vanhoutte PM (1982). Heterogeneity of post-junctional vascular α -adrenoceptors and handling of calcium. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol

Vanhoutte PM (1987a). Endothelium and the control of vascular tissue. News Physiol Sci 2: 18-22

Vanhoutte PM (1987b). The end of a quest? Nature 327: 459-460

Vanhoutte PM and Cohen RA (1984). Effects of acetylcholine on the coronary artery. Fed Proc 43: 2878-2880

Vanhoutte PM and Houston DS (1985). Platelets, endothelium and vasospasm. Circ 72: 728-734

Vanhoutte PM, Rubanyi GM, Miller VM, and Houston DS (1986). Modulation of vascular smooth muscle contraction by the endothelium. Ann Rev Physiol 48: 307-320

Vanhoutte PM, Verbeuren TJ and Webb RC (1981). Local modulation of adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall. Physiol Rev 61: 151-247

Van Renterghem C, Vigne P, Barhanin J, Schmid-Alliana A, Frelin C and Lazdunski M (1988). Molecular mechanism of action of the vasoconstrictor peptide endothelin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 157: 977-985

Von Euler US (1936). On the specific vasodilating and plain muscle stimulating substances from accessary genital glands in man, and certain animals (prostaglandin and vesiglandin) J Physiol (London) 88: 213-234

Wagner O, Christ G, Wojta J, Vierhapper H, Parzer S, Nowotny P et al. (1992). Polar secretion of endothelin-1 by cultured endothelial cells.

Wahl M, Deetjen P, Thurau K, Ingvar DH and Lassen NA (1970). Micropuncture evaluation of the importance of perivascular pH for the arteriolar diameter on the brain surface. Pflugers Arch 316: 152-163

Wahl M, Kuchinsky W, Bosse O and Neiss A (1974). Micropuncture evaluation of β-receptors in pial arteries of cats. Pflugers Arch 348: 293-303

Warner TD, Mitchell JA, De Nucci G and Vane JR (1989). Endothelin-1 and endothelin-3 release EDRF from isolated perfused arterial vessels of the rat and rabbit. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 13 (suppl 5): 85-88

Webb RC and Bohr DF (1981). Regulation of vascular tone, molecular mechanisms. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 24: 213-242

Webb RC and Vanhoutte PM (1982). Cocaine and contractile response of vascular smooth muscle from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 253: 241-256

Webb RC, Vanhoutte PM and Bohr DF (1981). Adrenergic neurotransmission in vascular smooth muscle from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hypertension 3: 93-103

Weiss L (1974). Aspects of the relation between functional and structural cardiovascular factors in primary hypertension. Acta Physiol Scand (suppl 409) 83: 1-58

Weiss L and Lundgren Y (1978). Chronic antihypertensive drug treatment in young spontaneously hypertensive rats: effects on arterial blood pressure, cardiovascular reactivity and vascular design. Cardiovasc Res 12: 744-751

Williams B, Quinn-Baker A and Gallacher B (1995). Serum and platelet-derived growth factor-induced expression of vascular permeability factor mRNA by human vascular smooth muscle cells in vitro. Clin Sci 88: 141-147

Williams TJ (1979). Prostaglandin E_2 , prostaglandin I_2 and the vascular changes of inflammation. Br J Pharmacol 65: 517-524

Wilson C and Byrom FB (1939). Renal changes in malignant hypertension. Lancet i: 136-139

Wilson C and Byrom FB (1941). The vicious circle in chronic Brights disease. Experimental evidence from the hypertensive rat. Quart J Med 10: 65-93

Winquist RJ, Bunting PB, Baskin EP and Wallace AA. (1984). Decreased endothelium-dependent relaxation in New Zealand genetic hypertensive rats. J Hypertens 2: 541-545

Wolinsky H (1971). Effects of hypertension and its reversal on the thoracic aorta of male and female rats. Circ Res 28: 622-637

Wolinsky H (1972). Long-term effects of hypertension on the rat aortic wall and their relation to concurrent aging changes. Circ Res 30: 301-309

Wolinsky H, Goldfischer S, Schiller B and Kasak LE (1974). Modification of the effects of hypertension on lysosomes and connective tissue in the rat aorta. Circ Res 35: 233-241

Wright CE and Fozard JR (1988). Regional vasodilation is a prominent feature of the haemodynamic response to endothelin in anaesthetized hypertensive rats. Eur J Pharmacol 155: 201-203

Wright CL, Rees DD and Moncada S (1992). Protective and pathophysiological roles of nitric oxide in endotoxin shock. Cardiovasc Res 26: 48-57

Yamamoto J and Ogino K (1982). Total venous capacity in two kidney one clip Goldblatt hypertensive rats. Jpn Circ J 46: 21-26

Yamori Y, Igawa T, Kanbe T, Kihara M, Nara R and Horie R (1981). Mechanisms of structural vascular changes in genetic hypertension: Analyses on cultured vascular smooth muscle cells from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Clin Sci 61: 121s-123s

Yanagisawa M, Inoue A, Ishikawa T, Kasuya Y, Kimura S, Kumagaye SI, Nakajima K, Watanabe TX, Sakakibara S, Goto K and Masaki T (1988b). Primary structure, synthesis and biological activity of rat endothelin, an endothelium-derived vasoconstrictor peptide. Proc Natl Acad Sci 85: 6964-6967

Yanagisawa M, Inoue A, Takuwa Y, Mitsui Y, Kobayashi M and Masaki T (1989). The human preproendothelin-1 gene: possible regulation by endothelial phosphoinositide turnover signalling. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 13 (suppl 5): s13-s17 Yanagisawa M, Kurihara H, Kimura S, Tomobe Y, Kobayashi M, Mitsui Y, Yazaki Y, Goto K and Masaki T (1988a). A novel potent vasoconstrictor peptide produced by vascular endothelial cells. Nature 332: 411-415

Zimmerman BG (1981). Adrenergic facilitation by angiotensin: Does it serve a physiological function? Clin Sci 60: 343-348

Zimmerman BG and Gisslem J (1968). Pattern of renal vasoconstriction and transmitter release during sympathetic stimulation in the presence of angiotensin and cocaine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 163: 320-329